

Index
to
HERITAGE
of **ZIMBABWE**

from
Publication Number 1 (1981)
to
Publication Number 35 (2016)

Compiled by

Chris Halse and Mike Fox



THE HISTORY SOCIETY OF ZIMBABWE
Harare, Zimbabwe

Published in 2017 by

THE HISTORY SOCIETY OF ZIMBABWE

FOUNDED: 1953

P.O. Box CY35, Causeway, Zimbabwe

HERITAGE OF ZIMBABWE is the journal of The History Society of Zimbabwe.
It replaces *RHODESIANA* which was the journal of The Rhodesiana Society,
which Society absorbed the National Historical Association and Heritage of the Nation,
and later became the History Society of Zimbabwe.

ISSN 0556–9605

Copyright is reserved by the Society

COVER DESIGN

Front: Zimbabwe Bird, from a cast in the National Archives of the soapstone original which was removed from Great Zimbabwe by the archaeologist Theodore Bent in 1891; masonry from a passage wall in the Great Enclosure, Zimbabwe (photograph c.1904).

Back: Masonry with chevron decoration, from the outer wall of the Great Enclosure (photograph c.1894); Conical Tower (photograph c.1930) National Archives.

Contents

Part One: General Information

- 1.1 Notes on the Index 1
- 1.2 Zimbabwe: Country and Place Names 4
- 1.3 Adjoining Territories: Country Names 7

Part Two: Index to Authors

- 2.1 Authors of Articles 9
- 2.2 Biographical Notes on Authors of Articles 36
- 2.3 Authors of Books Reviewed 37

Part Three: Index to Titles

- 3.1 Titles of Articles 47
- 3.2 Titles of Books Reviewed 64

Part Four: Index to Subjects

69

Part Five: Index to Illustrations

107

Part Six: Index to *Rhodesiana*, 1956–1979

- 6.1 Subject Matter of Articles 137
- 6.2 Titles of Articles 142

Part One: General Information

1.1 Notes on the Index

General

Users of the Index are encouraged to read these Notes in order to give them an understanding of decisions taken by the compilers, and matters related to the contents of the Index. The Notes below are listed alphabetically by the matters to which they relate.

Biographical notes

Part 2.2 of the Index lists, by author of articles, biographical notes that have appeared in a publication. Such notes have not been published for the majority of authors.

Errors and omissions

The compilers have taken great care to ensure the accuracy of this Index but some errors may still have crept in. If you note any, please e-mail the Editor of *Heritage of Zimbabwe* at <mashchairman@historysocietyzimbabwe.org> so that they can be corrected in due course.

Groupings

Notwithstanding that items may be listed on an individual basis, certain items have, to assist users of the Index, also been grouped together under a collective heading. An example of this is 'hotels' (both in the Subjects and Illustrations sections of the Index) where there is, under the heading 'hotels', a list of all hotels that have also been separately listed.

In the 'Index to Illustrations', photographs of items such as aircraft and railway locomotives are listed appropriately under 'aircraft' and 'railways, locomotives' rather than under their makes or class.

Illustrations

The Index to Illustrations comprises references to all maps, photographs, sketches, tables, etc., appearing in the Publications.

Military ranks, designations, etc.

For the purpose of simplification, military ranks, and designations such as Dr, Prof., Rev., etc., have been omitted in compiling the Index.

Names beginning with Mc and Mac

Names with the prefixes 'Mc' and 'Mac' are both listed as if they were spelled 'Mac'; the next letter in the name determines the position of the entry. Names such as Macequece are included with the entries as described above, the fourth letter then determining its position.

Numbering used in the Index

References are in the format **10**: 11–12. The bold number indicates the number of the Publication and the numbers thereafter refer to the pages.

The abbreviation 'fr' appears occasionally. This refers to either an unpaginated frontispiece or other unnumbered page at the start of a Publication.

Place names: Old and new

Many place names in Zimbabwe have changed since Independence in 1980. Authors of articles differ in their use of place names: some prefer to use the new name while others use the name of a place that was used at the time of an event they describe. This is also influenced by whether an article was written before or after a change of name.

Notwithstanding the name that was used in an article's title or text, or for an illustration, the compilers of this Index have used the name that existed at the time of the event or subject matter discussed in the article as the keyword for indexing purposes.

Accordingly, the following guidelines apply:

- For an article that discusses events in the presently named Harare that took place in, say, 1900, the Index reference will be found under Salisbury – the name in use in 1900.
- For an article that deals with an event in the presently named Harare in, say, 2000, the entry in the Index will be found under Harare.
- For an article that deals with a continuing matter that started before a place name changed but continues into the time after the name was changed, the present name is used. For example, the centennial of a club in Harare that was founded in 1893 and that took place in 1993 would appear in the Index under Harare, not Salisbury.

The attention of users of the Index is drawn to Part 1.2, which contains a list of old place names with their corresponding new names, and vice versa.

Publication number, year of publication and editor

The journal was first published in 1981 and has been published annually since then, the only exception being in 1988.

Number	Year	Editor	Number	Year	Editor
1	1981	WE Arnold	19	2000	MJ Kimberley
2	1982	WE Arnold	20	2001	MJ Kimberley
3	1983	WE Arnold	21	2002	MJ Kimberley
4	1984	RC Smith	22	2003	MJ Kimberley
5	1985	RC Smith	23	2004	MJ Kimberley
6	1986	RWS Turner*	24	2005	MJ Kimberley
7	1987	RWS Turner*	25	2006	MJ Kimberley
8	1989	MJ Kimberley*	26	2007	MJ Kimberley
9	1990	MJ Kimberley	27	2008	MJ Kimberley
10	1991	MJ Kimberley	28	2009	MJ Kimberley
11	1992	MJ Kimberley	29	2010	MJ Kimberley
12	1993	MJ Kimberley	30	2011	MJ Kimberley
13	1994	MJ Kimberley	31	2012	MJ Kimberley
14	1995	MJ Kimberley	32	2013	FA Edkins
15	1996	MJ Kimberley	33	2014	FA Edkins
16	1997	MJ Kimberley	34	2015	FA Edkins
17	1998	MJ Kimberley	35	2016	FA Edkins
18	1999	MJ Kimberley			

* assisted by CWH Loades

Publication title

Publications numbers 1 to 5 were entitled *Heritage*. The name *Heritage of Zimbabwe* was adopted from Publication number 6.

Rhodesiana

The Rhodesiana Society was the forerunner of The History Society of Zimbabwe. During the period 1956 to 1979, it produced a publication entitled *Rhodesiana*, in a format similar to *Heritage of Zimbabwe*.

To assist those who might wish to undertake further reading, Part Six of the Index gives information on the articles that were included in each of the forty issues of *Rhodesiana*.

The information is in the form of two lists:

- a) an alphabetical listing of the Subject Matter of Articles, and
- b) a chronological listing of the Titles of Articles, as they appeared in each edition.

The lists are restricted to substantive articles and do not include other material in the issues. The Subject Matter listing has been prepared from the titles of articles (or, where a title is unclear as to content, by reference to the introduction in the article itself), and is thus not a comprehensive index, by subject, of everything appearing in the issues.

1.2 Zimbabwe: Country and Place Names

There have been many name changes in the last century or so. It might be useful to users of the Index to have a summary of these. Entries in the Index are based on different assumptions. Some authors have used new names relevant to the sites of events that happened in places prior to their names having changed, others have used the names as applicable at the time of an event, and others may have used a mixture of old and new names in the same article. The compilers of this Index have made no changes to what the authors used and recommend that researchers look under both the old and new names to find what they may be looking for.

The country

The country now known as Zimbabwe adopted this name at Independence on 18 April, 1980. Prior to that it had had several names, as follows:

South Zambezia	1890–1895
Rhodesia	1895–1898
Southern Rhodesia	1898–1963
Rhodesia	1964–1979
Zimbabwe-Rhodesia	1979–1979
Southern Rhodesia	1979–1980

During the years 1953 to 1963, Southern Rhodesia was, with the then Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland (now Zambia and Malawi, respectively), a member territory of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, sometimes referred to as the Central African Federation.

During the period 1964 to 1979, the British government continued to refer to Rhodesia and Zimbabwe-Rhodesia as Southern Rhodesia.

Places

After Independence, the Government of Zimbabwe changed the names of some cities, towns and villages, natural features, dams and other places. This was done through the Names (Alteration) Act [*Chapter 10:14*] of 1983 and related Statutory Instruments. The list that follows on pages 5 and 6 provides a summary of the old and new names of the most well-known places.

Zimbabwe: Old and New Place Names: A Summary

Old name	New name	New name	Old name
Balla Balla	Mbalabala	Bubi (river)	Bubye (river)
Belingwe	Mberengwa	Bulilima	Bulalima
Bubye (river)	Bubi (river)	Chegutu	Hartley
Bulalima	Bulilima	Chipinge	Chipinga
Chipinga	Chipinge	Chivero (lake)	McIlwaine (lake)
Darwendale (dam)	Manyame (dam)	Chimanimani	Melsetter
Dett	Dete	Chinhoyi	Sinoia
Dhlo Dhlo	Danan'ombe	Chivhu	Enkeldoorn
Domboshawa	Domboshava	Danan'ombe	Dhlo Dhlo
Enkeldoorn	Chivhu	Dete	Dett
Essexvale	Esigodini	Domboshava	Domboshawa
Fort Victoria	Masvingo	Esigodini	Essexvale
Gatooma	Kadoma	Great Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe Ruins
Gwelo	Gweru	Guruve	Sipililo
Hartley	Chegutu	Gweru	Gwelo
Hunyani (river)	Manyame (river)	Harare	Salisbury
Ingezi	Ngezi	Hurungwe	Urungwe
Insiza	Nsiza	Hwange	Wankie
Inyanga	Nyanga	Hwedza	Wedza
Inyazura	Nyazura	Kadoma	Gatooma
Kyle (lake)	Mutirikwi (lake)	Kwekwe	Que Que
Lomagundi	Makonde	Makonde	Lomagundi
Lundi (river)	Runde (river)	Manyame (dam)	Darwendale (dam)
Mangula	Mhangura	Manyame (river)	Hunyani (river)
Marandellas	Marondera	Marondera	Marandellas
Mashaba	Mashava	Mashava	Mashaba
Matopos	Matobo	Masvingo	Fort Victoria
Mazoe	Mazowe	Matobo	Matopos
McIlwaine (lake)	Chivero (lake)	Mazowe	Mazoe

Zimbabwe: Old and New Place Names: A Summary (continued)

Old name	New name	New name	Old name
Melsetter	Chimanimani	Mbalabala	Balla Balla
Miami	Mwami	Mberengwa	Belingwe
Mrewa	Murewa	Mhangura	Mangula
Mtepatapa	Mutepatapa	Munyati	Umniati
Mtoko	Mutoko	Murewa	Mrewa
Mtorashanga	Mutorashanga	Mutare	Umtali
Nkai	Nkayi	Mutepatapa	Mtepatapa
Nuanetsi	Mwenezi	Mutirikwi (lake)	Kyle (lake)
Que Que	Kwekwe	Mutoko	Mtoko
Sabi (river)	Save (river)	Mutorashanga	Mtorashanga
Salisbury	Harare	Mvuma	Umvuma
Selukwe	Shurugwi	Mvurwi	Umvukwes
Shabani	Zvishavane	Mwami	Miami
Sinoia	Chinhoyi	Mwenezi	Nuanetsi
Sipililo	Guruve	Ngezi	Ingezi
Somabula	Somabhula	Nkayi	Nkai
Tjlotjjo	Tsholotsho	Nsiza	Insiza
Tuli	Thuli	Nyanga	Inyanga
Umtali	Mutare	Nyazura	Inyazura
Umniati	Munyati	Runde (river)	Lundi (river)
Umvukwes	Mvurwi	Sango	Vila Salazar
Umvuma	Mvuma	Save (river)	Sabi (river)
Urungwe	Hurungwe	Shurugwi	Selukwe
Van Niekerk Ruins	Ziwa	Somabhula	Somabula
Vila Salazar	Sango	Thuli	Tuli
Wankie	Hwange	Tsholotsho	Tjlotjjo
Wedza	Hwedza	Zave	Zawi
Zawi	Zave	Ziwa	Van Niekerk Ruins
Zimbabwe Ruins	Great Zimbabwe	Zvishavane	Shabani

1.3 Adjoining Territories: Country Names

Botswana

Previously known as Bechuanaland, the British government in 1885, following appeals by the majority local tribes, put the territory under its protection. The northern part remained under direct administration as the Bechuanaland Protectorate and is today's Botswana, while the southern part, once known as British Bechuanaland, became part of the Cape Colony of South Africa and is now part of South Africa's North West province. Botswana obtained independence in 1966.

Mozambique

Portuguese Mozambique or Portuguese East Africa adopted the name Mozambique in 1951 when various Portuguese colonies along the coast of East Africa combined into a single overseas province of Portugal under that name. Mozambique became independent in 1975.

Namibia

South-West Africa was annexed by Germany as a colony in 1886. In the Great War, South Africa occupied South-West Africa, and in 1920 was granted a mandate to govern the country. In 1968 South-West Africa was officially renamed Namibia by the United Nations General Assembly, although it continued to be known by South Africa as South-West Africa. In March 1990 the country became independent as Namibia.

South Africa

The South African Republic (Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek), situated south of the Limpopo River and east of Bechuanaland, was an independent state from 1852 to 1902. After surrender at the end of the Anglo-Boer War it became a British colony known as Transvaal. The South Africa Act, 1909 brought the then existing colonies (Cape Colony, Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal) together as the Union of South Africa with effect 31 May, 1910. The Union remained a British territory until 1934 when the Status of the Union Act declared South Africa a sovereign independent state. The Act removed any remaining powers that the British Parliament had to legislate for South Africa. On 31 May, 1961 South Africa became a republic and in 1994 the first democratic South African elections were held. The name, South Africa, has remained unchanged throughout political changes since 1910.

Zambia

Zambia previously consisted of three constituent parts: Barotseland, North-Western Rhodesia and North-Eastern Rhodesia, the names 'Rhodesia' having been adopted at about the same time as in their southern neighbour. In 1900 Barotseland was annexed as part of North-Western Rhodesia, and in 1911 the British South Africa Company, who administered both territories, amalgamated North-Western Rhodesia and North-Eastern Rhodesia to form Northern Rhodesia. From 1953 to 1963 Northern Rhodesia was part of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Upon the break up of the Federation, Zambia became independent in 1964 under that name.

Part Two: Index to Authors

2.1 Authors of Articles

A

Abrahams, BG

The Beitbridge–Rutenga Rail Link **8**: 118–122.

Andersen, A

ME Cleveland 1864–1942 **17**: 81–83.

Reminiscences of Eve Pearl Cleveland from 1899–1920 **19**: 104–112.

Archer, JD

Development of the Mazoe Citrus Estates, 1909–1980 **8**: 85–93.

Archer Burton, JH

The Life of ‘Matabele Jim’ **15**: 73–115.

Arnold, WE

Three Stalwarts **1**: 45–46.

Ashwin, HMT

A Battle Royal: An African Fable, as Told to the Writer in the Early Days **14**: 77–78.

Insurance at Risk: Gourlay’s Ranch, 1963 **10**: 163.

Atkinson, M

History of the Globe and Phoenix Mine **16**: 67–72.

Atkinson, ND

Meikles Hotel, 1915–2001 **20**: 157–163.

The University of Zimbabwe, 1955–2005 **25**: 130–138.

B

Baker, C

John Archer, Mounted Infantry, and the Mashonaland Campaign, 1896: **20**: 1–28.

Ball, CW

Commercial Farmers’ Union **3**: 75–76.

Bamber, FW

The Early History of Bulawayo’s Electricity Undertaking **1**: 37–41.

Bamber, S

Gertrude Page: Authoress and Farmer's Wife **6**: 15–22.

Batwell, JM

A Great Occasion for Bulawayo: The Railway Comes to Town and the Country: A Review of the Event 100 Years On **15**: 1–16.

Railways at War **6**: 70–75.

The Railway That Moved a Town: Centenary of the Beira Railway **16**: 47–54.

Bayley, TE

Danbury Park **7**: 106–107.

Shamva Railway **26**: 31–36.

Beach, DN

The Early History of Harare to 1890 **9**: 5–27.

Zimbabwe's South-eastern Highlands in 1891–92: The Journal of JB Don **16**: 1–36.

Beattie, R

Margolis Family and Olivine Industries **26**: 94–101.

Bennett, J

The Story of Beira **24**: 130–139.

Berlyn, P

... of Women Who Left Their Mark **22**: 123–125.

On Ethel Colquhoun Tawse Jollie **22**: 126–128.

Berry, MPS

In the Footsteps of Thomas Baines: The Search for 'The Great Tree' (with Burrett, RS) **28**: 105–114.

Blair, DM

Recollections of a Government Medical Officer in Rhodesia in the Early 1930s **30**: 51–68.

Blair, MJ (editor)

RAF 20 Service Flying Training School (SFTS) Cranborne, July 1940 – February 1944:

Memories of LAC Stanley Joseph McDermott **32**: 141–160.

Blair, RDD

JW Downie and Dr DM Blair: Notes and Recollections about Two Outstanding Scotsmen **26**: 126–150.

Blakely, A

Melina Rorke: From Pioneer to Actress **21**: 164–167.

Bousfield, JW

The Pieter Lourens van der Byl Trek **10**: 102–104.

Brakspear, G

Harry Sanderson **35**: 63–74

Brand, C

Andrew Louw of Morgenster: Mission Founder **26**: 113–119.

Brand, CQ

The First Flight from Brooklands to Cape Town in a Vickers Vimy, 4 February – 20 March 1920 [SABC radio broadcast interview, 1956] (with Van Ryneveld, HA) **27**: 16–20.

Brettell, NH

John Mack: Mining Pioneer and Benefactor **34**: 155–170.

Three Rhodesian Poets **22**: 62–71.

Broderick, TJ

1910–2010: 140 Years on from Carl Mauch: The Zimbabwe Geological Survey Marks Its Century of Achievement **29**: 138–140.

An Historical Account of the Mining of Muscovite Mica in Zimbabwe **32**: 85–96.

Brown, BC

Mangwe Pass Memorial **14**: 143–144.

Brownless, D

Mining in Mazowe District from the Ancients to the Present Times **8**: 138–142.

Burke, EE

Fort Victoria to Fort Salisbury: The Latter Part of the Journey of the Pioneer Column in 1890 **22**: 49–61.

NADA: A Bibliographical Note **2**: 52–56.

Burrett, RS

A Water-wheel in the Wilderness: Theydon, Marondera **20**: 144–147.

Chief Albert Luthuli: A Zimbabwean Connection **32**: 73–76.

Colonel Robert Beal, CMG **11**: 67–79.

Eldorado Mine: A Faded ‘Premier Producer’ **16**: 37–46.

Events in the Second Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1902, in the Wider Tuli Area, Zimbabwe-Botswana **18**: 21–57. [Error on p. 22; reproduced correctly as an erratum on **19**: 172.]

Forgotten Mission, Forgotten Martyr **13**: 29–37.

Gweru and Its Environs: A Glimpse of the Matabele Uprising, First Umvukela, 1896 **15**: 37–55.

In the Footsteps of Thomas Baines: The Search for ‘The Great Tree’ (with Berry, MPS) **28**: 105–114.

- Karl Gottlieb Mauch (1837–1875) **27**: 74–88.
Lomagundi Genesis **12**: 39–60.
Naletale: A Kame Type Settlement near Gweru **17**: 138–149.
Pre-Colonial Gold Mining **15**: 57–69.
Rhodesian Field Force (Anglo-South African War) Graves in Zimbabwe, with Particular Reference to Marondera **19**: 22–45.
Some Fort Tuli Surprises **33**: 27–30.
The Allan Wilson Memorial, Matobo Hills **30**: 85–92.
The Bulawayo Planning of the Jameson Raid **32**: 97–98.
The Eyre Brothers: Arthur and Herbert **9**: 37–46.
The Eyre Brothers: Additional Notes **11**: 117–118.
The Fort Tuli Cemetery Reconsidered (with Quick, G) **28**: 40–56.
The Grave of John Upington, Avondale, Harare **27**: 1–3.
The History of Bulawayo Waterworks Company, 1895–1924 (with Milne, J) **29**: 55–60.
The Optimistic Years: The Ayrshire Mine, 1892–1909 and Beyond **10**: 17–30.
The Selous Road, Ballyhooley Hotel and the Ruwa and Goromonzi Districts **17**: 108–120.
The Zambesi Mission: The First Steps: The Second Jesuit Attempt at Roman Catholic Evangelisation in South Central Africa **21**: 37–71.
Two Early Jesuit Relics in Botswana **25**: 75–82.
Wallis' Report on the Transvaal War, 1899–1900 **35**: 75–88.
Yellow Jacket Ruin, Chinamora (with Hamilton Ritchie, A) **28**: 66–74.

C

Cant, C

- David John Lewis: 27 July 1927 – 19 January 2013: A Man Who Built Bridges (with Platt, M and Szekely, S) **32**: 63–72.

Caulfield, M

- Cereal Crop Research and Breeding in Zimbabwe **26**: 77–83.

Challiss, RJ

- A Bugle for 'Bomber' Harris **32**: 167–173.
A Manifest Impropriety: The Salisbury School Scandal, 1901 **18**: 117–136.
Afrikaner Education under British South Africa Company Rule **20**: 96–143.
Alfred John Shout VC, MC and the British South Africa Company Police 1900–1907 **34**: 133–142.
The Patron Saint of Bird Watchers Visits the Victoria Falls: Edmund Selous in Africa, 1882–1884 **26**: 42–53.
Victoria Cross Winners Associated with Central Africa: Part One **24**: 39–59.
Zimbabwean Second World War VC Connections **27**: 116–130.

Chatwin, A

- The Queens Hotel **6**: 86–89.

Chenau-Repond, M

Glimpses of the Work of the Community Development Section (Women) **35**: 131–152.

Chenau-Repond, R

John Austen and HMS Bulawayo **35**: 47–48

Chennells, A

Imagining Rhodesia: Themes in White Rhodesian Fiction **32**: 1–16.

Cherer Smith, R *see* **Smith, RC**

Chigwedere, AS

Bantu Ethnic Structure: The Southern Frontier **3**: 33–40.

How We Became Shona **8**: 107–115.

The 1896 Rinderpest Disease and Its Consequences **2**: 29–34.

Chittenden, R

Down the Zambezi on a Raft **31**: 53–61.

Clark, Sir GN

Cecil Rhodes and His College **2**: 35–42.

Clarke, JB

The Early Years of Plumtree School [1] **3**: 1–13.

The Early Years of Plumtree School [2] **4**: 1–12.

Clatworthy, J

A Diary of Events in and near Marandellas, June 1896 **14**: 107–112.

The Cemetery at Waddilove Institute **10**: 89–92.

Clatworthy, R

A Career in the Department of Veterinary Services **27**: 103–115.

Clements, D

Mr OP Wheeler OBE (Joe Wheeler): A Pioneer of Entertainment, Social Thinker and Entrepreneur, 1902–1955 **29**: 93–103.

Cleveland, ME

First Impressions of Rhodesia **17**: 85–107. [Erratum: The two last pages were omitted and appear in **18**: 173–174.]

Cloudsley-Thompson, JL

Frederick Courteney Selous **20**: 29–38.

Coan, S (introducer)

The Visit of Sir Henry Rider Haggard to Great Zimbabwe in 1914 as recorded in 'Diary of an African Journey' **31**: 121–122.

Coccia, E

Italian Prisoners of War and Internees in Southern Rhodesia **31**: 130–133.

Cocksedge, PR

A Summary of the Events Leading up to the Change-over of Our Currency from Pounds, Shillings and Pence to Dollars and Cents on Tuesday 17 February 1970 **31**: 42–52.

Cooke, CK

Early Matabele Settlements in Esigodini District **9**: 62–65.

Slave Trading South of the Zambezi River **11**: 107–115.

The History of the Museums in Bulawayo, 1902–1985 **6**: 61–69.

Cooke, PD

The Southern Rhodesian Air Force **13**: 123–136.

Cooper, GH

The Poultry Industry, 1914–1968 **9**: 70–72.

Cope-Christie, JA

Looking Back over Fifty Years **6**: 1–14.

Craster, TY

The Development of an Industry in Harare **14**: 119–125.

D

Dalziel, EB

Jimmie the Lion Cub **15**: 173–174.

de Bruijn, HS

Aspects of the Early History of the Chimanimani (with de Bruijn, ML) **10**: 149–158.

de Bruijn, M

Transport Routes and the Development of Roads in Gazaland **30**: 153–160.

de Bruijn, ML

Aspects of the Early History of the Chimanimani (with de Bruijn, HS) **10**: 149–158.

de la Rue, I

Address to the History Society of Zimbabwe [On Lowveld Farming]: **5**: 13–15.

Dickinson, M

Fairbridge **23**: 60–63.

Dilmitis, P

John Peter Dilmitis (1897–1976) **32**: 113–122.

Dixon, I

Harvey the Hornbill and Other Tales from the Rhodesian Air Force **27**: 25–28.

Dopcke, W

The Survival of Capitalist Agriculture during the Great Depression: The Role of the Farmers' Debt Adjustment Board **32**: 45–62.

Douglas, RGS

Two Early Portuguese in the Mutapa State **6**: 40–46.

Duly, B

Fifty Years with Ford **27**: 4–15.

E

Edkins, F

A Brief Note in Connection with the Jameson Raid December 29 1895 – January 2 1896
32: 99–104.

Denis Frank Duigan, MC: The Zimbabwean Connection **35**: 153–154.

Ebenezer Crouch Edkins (1869–1896) **17**: 1–16.

Hugh Tracey (1903–1977): The Cecil Sharp of Africa (compiled with Thram, D) **30**: 69–84.

Life through the Government Gazette: 1894 **29**: 87–92.

Some Aspects of Internment in Southern Rhodesia in World War II (compiler and editor)
31: 130–141.

Some Aspects of the Jury System in Zimbabwe (1898–1971) **33**: 179–198.

Some Early Laws Following the Royal Charter **28**: 20–32.

Some Trivia from the BSAC Government Gazettes of 1895 (compiler) **34**: 45–48.

The 1914 BSA Company Government Gazettes (in the year of the outbreak of the First
World War) **33**: 31–34.

The 1937 American Diary of a Rhodesian Native Commissioner (editor) **35**: 89–118.

Edwards, RI

Early Settlers in Chipinge **10**: 159–162.

Ewing, AM

Cedric College **3**: 46–53.

F

Fairall, G

Zimbabwe's First Computer **31**: 175–184.

Fey, P

Albert Edward Phaup, 1907–1990: The Geological Survey's Longest-serving Geologist **32**: 133–140.

Arthur Edward Victor Zealley, ARCS, FGS, Geologist, 1886–1918 **14**: 45–49.

Arthur John Charles Molyneux, FGS, FRGS, 1865–1920 **13**: 63–68.

Coal in the Zambezi Valley: A History of Prospectors and Prospects **33**: 159–166.

Frederic Osbourne Storey Dobell, MC, OBE, MA (Oxon): A Geologist Turned Airman **35**: 1–6.

Herbert Brantwood Maufe, The Geological Survey's First Director, 1910–1934 **34**: 33–40.

Major Ben Lightfoot: The Geological Survey's Second Director **34**: 91–102.

Reminiscences of a German Internee **33**: 45–50.

The Geological Survey of Southern Rhodesia: The Period 1910–1929 **14**: 1–10.

The Geological Survey: The Period 1930–1949 **33**: 35–44.

The Geological Survey: The Years 1950–1964 **34**: 23–32.

The Geological Survey: 1965–1979 **35**: 49–62

Wankie: A History of the Colliery, and the Disaster of 6 June 1972 **34**: 79–90.

Fleming, M

How the Railway Came to Gwanda **4**: 24–26.

Ford, CJ

Frederick Courteney Selous (1851–1917) **10**: 131–148.

Francis, PA

Periodicals and Articles of Interest **1**: 48–50.

Franks, RD

Mount Hampden Outing **7**: 99–102.

Friend, A

The Early Hunters **24**: 140–147.

Fyfe, GE

Eight Hundred Miles in a Bullock Wagon in 1893, from Johannesburg, the 'Golden City' of the Transvaal, to Salisbury the 'Future London' of South Africa: Scenes and Incidents on the Way **21**: 97–112.

Fyfe, M

A Note on GE Fyfe **21**: 95–96.

Fynes-Clinton, SH

Incidents in the Career of a District Commissioner: **29**: 33–40.

G

Gammon, R

David Livingstone **25**: 139–146.

Garlake, PS

Cran Cooke and the Monuments Commission **11**: 101–105.

Reading the Prehistoric Paintings of Zimbabwe **7**: 11–27.

The First Eighty Years of Rock Art Studies, 1890–1970 **12**: 1–23.

The Power of the Elephant: Scenes of Hunting and Death in the Rock Paintings of Zimbabwe **8**: 9–33.

Garrett, W

Kariba in the Early Days **12**: 135–137.

Gibson, A

The Central African Rhodes Centenary Exhibition Held in Bulawayo in 1953 from May 30 – August 29 **24**: 157–160.

Glover, N

A Note on Glenlivet Hotel and Area (with Potts, C) **14**: 71–73.

Granelli, GA

Mashonaland Branch Outing to Great Zimbabwe and Lake Kyle (1988) **9**: 118–120.

Grainger, I

Colonel Don Grainger **33**: 57–64.

Grant, D

Focus on Aspects of the Last Stand of the Wilson Patrol and Its Aftermath **13**: 97–100.

The Shangani Story **13**: 81–96.

Grant, J

Achievements in the Agricultural Research Field in Zimbabwe **26**: 151–167.

Grant, R

A Report of the History Society's Outing to the Mangwe Pass, 26–28 May 1995 **14**: 127–131.

Graves, B

Ayrshire District, 1909–1946 (with Lloyd, C) **12**: 87–93.

Gray, J

Address on the Occasion of the Unveiling of the Livingstone Memorial **9**: 103–107.

Gumpo, K

The Ndebele **14**: 145–151.

Guy, GL

David Livingstone Tourist to Rhodesia **22**: 115–117.

H

Haggard, Sir HR

The Visit to Great Zimbabwe in 1914 as recorded in ‘Diary of an African Journey’ **31**: 122–129.

Halford, SJ

Extracts from Diary: When Lobengula’s Impis Raided Mashonaland in 1893 **25**: 93–98.

Hamilton Ritchie, A

Yellow Jacket Ruin, Chinamora (with Burrett, RS) **28**: 66–74.

Harris, A

Kariba Ferries **29**: 41–54.

Hartridge, D

Henry Borrow: Pioneer and Hero **22**: 157–171.

Harvey, RK

Felixburg: A Dream that Faded – but the Legends Live On **14**: 83–86.

The Conservation Movement in Zimbabwe: A Proud Heritage **11**: 91–94.

Henderson, DD

Notes on Skipper Hoste’s Mining Activities **11**: 119–121.

Hickman, AS

Colonel John Anthony Spreckley, CMG: A Short Biography **22**: 89–98.

Hird, ES

Ned’s Diary **26**: 56–76.

Hockaday, D

A History of Theatrical Entertainment in Kadoma and the Establishment of the Campbell Theatre **31**: 106–120.

Hoffman, Lord

The Trial of Dr Jameson: Regime Change and Cover-up in 1896 **24**: 96–107.

Holderness, R

What's in a Name? **10**: 164.

Hooley, LG

The Cam and Motor Mine Railway: A History of a Narrow-Gauge Light Railway in Southern Rhodesia **34**: 69–78.

Howman, HRG

Bushmen of Australia in Rhodesia, 1900 **10**: 64–86.

Patriotism and Pioneering Problems **9**: 75–102.

The 1937 American Diary of a Rhodesian Native Commissioner (edited) **35**: 94–118.

Hubbard, P

Louis Bolze, Books of Rhodesia and the Creation of a Rhodesian National Library **32**: 105–112.

Obituary: Terence Osbourne Ranger **34**: 177–179.

The '1896 Rebellion Memorial' in Bulawayo: A Short History **34**: 15–22.

'The Place of Suffering': Bulawayo's Early Days **33**: 171–178.

Hummel, HC

Historical Preservation: Two Canadian Sites **5**: 95–99.

Hurrell, A

Working on Railway Lines **27**: 152–158.

I

Irvine, DJ

William Michie Irvine **34**: 63–68

J

Jackson, P

A Short History of Lodge Mvuma (from the Minute Books, 1916–2000) (with Vernon, L) **19**: 113–121.

Introduction to Cope-Christie, JA: Looking Back over Fifty Years **6**: 1–2.

Opening of the Commemoration Exhibition of Select Works by Robert Paul (1906–1980):

Paintings and Drawings, at the Inauguration on 3rd December 1991 of 110 Livingstone Avenue as the New Venue for Gallery Delta **11**: 131–137.

The Falcon Mine Chimney, Mvuma **18**: 108–113.

Johnson, F

Kopje House Hospital and Early Nurses in Mutare **9**: 108–117.

Johnstone, I

What Became of Harry Grant? **33**: 145–152.

Jones, RA

Thomas Baines and His Blue Jacket Journal **4**: 27–32.

K

Kaschula, B

The Batonka: How They Adapted to a New Life Following Resettlement upon Creation of Lake Kariba and their Lifestyle 56 Years Later **33**: 19–26.

Kelley, J

A History of Golf in Zimbabwe **31**: 169–174.

Kemple, M

The Chakari District in the 1920s and 1930s **14**: 113–117.

The Hartley District, 1900–1960 **8**: 75–79.

Kille, T

Tobacco in Zimbabwe **7**: 64–73.

Kimberley, C

A Tribute to Michael John Kimberley (with Taylor, R) **33**: 1–4.

Kimberley, MJ

A History of the History Society of Zimbabwe, 1953–2003 **22**: 10–16.

Dr Frank Rand, MB, CM (Hons.), FRCS (Eng.), MD (Edin.), 1856–1937 **8**: 80–84.

Early Days in the History Society of Zimbabwe **28**: 1–19.

Frederick John van der Byl Hopley, 1883–1951 **1**: 32–36.

Harold Basil Christian: An Early Rhodesian Botanist **22**: 99–108.

Journal Notes **18**: 172.

Our Eighth Judge: Robert James Hudson (1933–1950) **20**: 82–95.

Our Fifth Judge: Sir Clarkson Henry Tredgold **11**: 58–66.

Our Fourth Judge: Sir Fraser Russell **10**: 31–50.

Our Ninth Judge: Vernon Arthur Lewis, 1936–1950 **21**: 28–36.

Our Seventh Judge: Sir Robert McIlwaine **13**: 17–27.

Our Sixth Judge: Sir Murray Bissett **12**: 24–32.

Our Tenth Judge: Cyril Tennant Blakeway (1938–1944) **21**: 134–139.

Retirement of Robert Turner from the Society's National Executive Committee **16**: 143–144.

Retirement of Rosemary Kimberley: 24 Years of Dedication **20**: 148–151.

Sir Joseph Vintcent: Rhodesia's First Judge **22**: 144–156.

Swynnerton of Gungunyana: A Pioneer Zimbabwean Natural Historian **9**: 47–61.

The Fortieth Anniversary of the History Society of Zimbabwe in June 1993 and the Years Before **12**: 143–147.

Kirkman, P

Frank McEwen, First Director of the Rhodes National Gallery **34**: 143–154.

Koch, MVJ

Judgement on Preservation Order Appeal **3**: 27–31.

Krog, W

The Rhodesian Anti-tank Battery **15**: 161–163.

Kufakurinani, U

The Unsung Heroine: Muriel Ena Rosin's Political Experiences in Rhodesia, 1945–1980
(with Musiiwa, E): **30**: 161–173.

L

Lander, RP

The British South Africa Company: An Essay on Its Commercial History **11**: 1–40.

Two Fine Old Anglo American Guest Houses: **15**: 137–159.

Lapham, WH

Cyrene Mission, Matabeleland, 1953–1958 **25**: 69–74.

George Nolan of Lithium Lodge **28**: 33–39.

Notes on the Urungwe, Lomagundi District, with Particular Reference to Miami and Karoi,
and a Few Early Notable Settlers **26**: 9–19.

Leon, B

Some Memories of the Cinema in Rhodesia **32**: 161–166.

The Italian Internment Camp at Ngesi **31**: 137–141

Lewis, J

Introduction to Lord Hoffman's Jameson Trial Lecture **24**: 94–95.

Lighton, FT

From Johannesburg to Tati by Bicycle and Ox-Wagon in 1896 **8**: 97–106.

Lloyd, C

Ayrshire District, 1909–1946 (with Graves, B) **12**: 87–93.

Fort Charter **11**: 123–129.

The Mutapa State **14**: 79–82.

Loades, CWH

Fables of the Veldt **9**: 66–69.

Legislative Oddities **5**: 100–101.

Train Trip to Glendale **6**: 93.

Locke, PG

A Review of Ancient and Medieval Coins found in Zimbabwe **10**: 51–60.

Anti-ambush Weapons, 1975–1980 **12**: 61–85.

Aspects of the Coinage of Southern Rhodesia, the Federation and Rhodesia **13**: 51–61.

Hut Tax Tokens **11**: 81–89.

Petrol-Box Furniture **10**: 6–16.

Pistol-carbines and Submachine Guns Manufactured in Rhodesia, 1975 to 1980 **8**: 45–74.

The Bow-McLachlan Traction Engine: A Unique Survivor of the Steam-Age? **7**: 28–35.

The Bow-McLachlan Traction Engine: Postscript **8**: 116–117.

The History of the Indaba Tree and the Nurses Memorial, Penhalonga **6**: 34–39.

The Schacht Auto-Runabout: One of the Earliest Motor Cars **9**: 28–36.

Logan, EA

A Forgotten Establishment: The Kopje Institute **26**: 37–41.

An Outline of the History of the National Federation of the Women's Institutes of Zimbabwe: 75 Years of Service to Home and Country **19**: 53–86.

The Coach House Inn: Bindura **23**: 54–59.

The Filmer Story (compiler) **29**: 104–111.

The National Tapestry: A History in Needlework **18**: 171.

The Salisbury Kopje Memories and History **25**: 42–56.

The Shamva Story **5**: 17–30.

M

McAdam, J

On Wings of Fabric: Excerpts from the Logbook of a Rhodesian Air Pilot, July 1935 – April 1937 **2**: 15–28.

Pat Judson: First Rhodesian-born Airman **22**: 129–143.

MacArthur, W

MacDougall's Land **14**: 51–58.

McBean, LM

RS Fairbridge: Father of Kingsley **22**: 178–183.

McCarthy, A

Chisipite Senior School: 50th Anniversary **24**: 148–156.

McCarthy, JD

A Tale of a Well-travelled Statue, or ‘Physical Energy’: The Sad Story of a Splendid Statue **13**: 39–50.

Introduction to ‘Matabele Jim’: The Trials and Tribulations of an 1894 Settler **15**: 71–72.

Major Patrick Forbes (1861 to 1922) **27**: 38–60.

Mangwe Cemetery **14**: 139–142.

National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe: Current Historic Buildings List (compiler) **33**: 65–68.

The Thousand Guinea Trophy, 1914–1997 **18**: 88–100.

McClymont, D

Early Tobacco Cultivation in Rhodesia (1510–1913) **24**: 120–129.

Tobacco Cultivation in Rhodesia (1914–1945) **25**: 57–68.

Tobacco Culture in Rhodesia in the Post-War Period, 1945–1960 **31**: 68–88.

McDermott, SJ

RAF 20 Service Flying Training School (SFTS) Cranborne, July 1940 – February 1944 (edited by Blair, MJ) **32**: 141–160.

McGeorge, M

Gliders, Thermals and Diamonds **30**: 119–127.

McKenzie, AG

The Beginnings of Pharmacy in Zimbabwe **13**: 1–15 [Erratum: Table 1 was omitted and appears as an erratum in **14**: vi.]

The Early Matabeleland Missionaries: Pioneers of Surgery and Anaesthesia in Central Africa **12**: 33–38.

Mackenzie, R

David Livingstone: Exploring the Many Myths and Truths Behind the Doctor **25**: 119–129.

Madders, M

History of Civil Aviation, 1938–1961 **13**: 113–121.

Malaba, HJ

The Waddilove Story **10**: 87–88.

Manser, R

The Boggies (assisted by Norris, E) **31**: 89–105.

Markou, M

A Talk on Shenstone Farm on 26 July 1987 **7**: 103–105.

Martin, K

The Pioneer Cemetery, Harare **16**: 115–127.

Matangira, AT

Kambuzuma: Reminiscences of an African Suburb **10**: 61–63.

Mazarire, GC

The Dutch Reformed Church in the Victoria Circle; Chibi Circuit, Mashonaland, 1874–1956
26: 20–30.

Meikle, I

Wartime Letters **35**: 8–24.

Meikle, J

The Meikles **13**: 101–112.
Wartime Letters of Ian Meikle (introducer) **35**: 7–8.

Mennell, B

Stephen and Virginia Courtauld **35**: 31–34.

Milburn, C

Reminiscences of a Prince Edward School Boarder, 1910–1911 **28**: 115–121.

Miller, D

Dornford Who...? Zimbabwe's Worst-known Best-seller **25**: 1–13.

Milne, J

The History of Bulawayo Waterworks Company, 1895–1924 (with Burrett, RS) **29**: 55–60.

Mitchell, T

The 1947 Royal Tour: Two Letters Home **31**: 22–29.

Mocke, E

The Biltong Hunters **26**: 120–125.

Moore, JWH

A Dam on the Zambezi **12**: 101–119.

Morgan, DLL

A History of the Rhodes Scholarships in Zimbabwe **26**: 84–93.

Morkel, AR

Early Days in Mashonaland **5**: 31–59.

Morris, E

A Connection with the Royal West African Frontier Force, 1939–1945 **13**: 69–79.

Mossop, GJ

Thomas James Mossop: Ecology Pioneer (with Mossop, RT) **16**: 97–104.

Mossop, RT

Malaria and Blackwater Fever **14**: 11–16.

Thomas James Mossop: Ecology Pioneer (with Mossop, GJ) **16**: 97–104.

Mullin, LJ

A Brief History of Forestry in Zimbabwe **25**: 147–152.

Munday, PB

Hugh Marrison Gower Jackson (1870–1934): Pioneer, Administrator and Family Man
35: 25–30.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Marshall Hole's Group of Four Medals **23**: 117–126.

Munjeri, DK

Great Zimbabwe: A Historiography and History: Carl Mauch and After **7**: 1–10.

Vhuta (Alexander Duncombe Campbell) **2**: 43–48.

Musiwa, E

The Unsung Heroine: Muriel Ena Rosin's Political Experiences in Rhodesia, 1945–1980
(with Kufakurinani, U) **30**: 161–173.

Mutema, L

Symbols, History and Archaeology of Resistance: The Kaguvi Hill: A Century after the
First Chimurenga **15**: 117–120.

N

Naake, CH

Trekking to the Funeral **33**: 69–74.

Nesbitt, J

Early Days **29**: 64–86.

Early Days (Part 2) **30**: 26–50.

Nissen, RCE

A Visit to Umvooma and the Falcon Mine in October 1914 **18**: 114–116.

Norris, E

The Boggies (assisted by Manser, R) **31**: 89–105.

O

Olša, J, Jr

Early History of the Rhodesian Bata Shoe Company Limited, 1939–1970 (with Robinson, J) **27**: 131–146.

History of Czechoslovak Consular Presence in Southern Rhodesia between the Wars **23**: 127–139.

P

Palmer, E

The Manicaland Agricultural Society: Notes on Some of the Society's Past Presidents **7**: 93–94.

Parkinson, DK

The Pioneer Road: Tuli to Fort Victoria in the Chibi District, 1890–1966 **22**: 41–48.

Parry, E

Mhlaganzhlansi (He Who Blows on the Embers and Stirs the Fire): Neville Jones **23**: 11–22.

Passmore, G (introducer)

The 1937 American Diary of a Rhodesian Native Commissioner (edited) **35**: 89–94.

Pattison, RG

Locomotives of the Rhodesia Railways **15**: 17–36.

Payne, CER (edited by Sykes, W)

An Early Skylark **33**: 127–136.

Pearce, M

The Hindoo Temple **18**: 166–170.

Perold, L

A Brief History of the City Presbyterian Church **21**: 168–173.

Petheram, RW

Lake McIlwaine Arboretum **8**: 132–137.

Nyanga History: A Miscellany **7**: 40–55.

Pearce, GD

A Singular Piece of Vanity: Livingstone's Tree at the Victoria Falls **11**: 95–99.

Platt, M

David John Lewis: 27 July 1927 – 19 January 2013: A Man Who Built Bridges (with Cant, C and Szekely, S) **32**: 63–72.

Plowden, RC

A Pioneer from Peel or The Manservant of Man **14**: 75–76.
The Mystery Goat of Centenary **9**: 73–74.

Poland, M

A Restoration: Charles Winton Fraser **25**: 156–157.

Potts, C

A Note on Glenlivet Hotel and Area (with Glover, N) **14**: 71–73.
A Note on the Murray MacDougall Drive **16**: 141–142.

Prentice, AN

Our Cotton Heritage: Past and Present **6**: 76–85.

Price, M

A Note on the Centenary District **15**: 165–167.

Q

Quick, G

A Moment Probably Best Forgotten **29**: 61–63.
The Fort Tuli Cemetery Reconsidered (with Burrett, RS) **28**: 40–56.

R

Rea, WF

Bernard Mizeki: The Devil's Advocate Puts His Case **22**: 118–122.
Rhodesian Pioneer **22**: 109–114.

Redhead, AE

Our 'Home From Home' **19**: 46–52.

Roberts, RS

Alban Njube Lobengula, Iqanda le Ngwenya: A Chronicle of a Royal Heir's Exile and Despair **29**: 1–32.
An Essay into the History of the Professions in Zimbabwe: The Founding of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Zimbabwe **28**: 81–104.
Cecil House, Salisbury **1**: 18–24.
Cecil John Shirley **27**: 21–24.

- Identity and the Nation: The Evidence of Postage Stamps **25**: 32–41.
Major General Sir Frederick Carrington and his Daughter Dorothy: An Imperial Frontiersman and a Transient on the Frontier of Settlement **33**: 5–18.
Some Relatives of Lobengula and Close Associates of the Khumalo Family after the Occupation **6**: 23–33.
The Armed Forces and Chimurenga: Ideology and Historiography **7**: 74–90.
The Cattle Industry and the Cold Storage Commission to the Early 1980s **24**: 108–119.
The Greites of Matabeleland **30**: 1–7.
The Immigrant Population of Southern Rhodesia in the First Decade of Settlement **32**: 17–44.
The Treasure and Grave of Lobengula: Yarns and Reflections **23**: 23–53.
Towards a History of Gambling in Zimbabwe, with Special Reference to Betting and Greyhound Racing **26**: 1–8.
Traditional Paramountcy and Modern Politics in Matabeleland: The End of the Lobengula Royal Family – and of Ndebele Particularism? **24**: 4–38.

Robinson, Sir AEP

- A Diary of a Journey from Johannesburg to London by Air: 14th to 25th December 1933 **8**: 34–44.

Robinson, J

- Early History of the Rhodesian Bata Shoe Company Limited, 1939–1970 (with Olša, J, Jr.) **27**: 131–146.

Rooney, F

- Victor Lloyd Robinson **28**: 57–65.

Ross, H

- Livingstonia in the National Archives **1**: 47–48.

Rudd, CRD

- Dr Oliver Neil Ransford, 1914–1993: A Personal Appreciation **12**: 151–154.
Royalty and Bulawayo **11**: 41–57.

Rule, I

- Water: Life Blood of the Lowveld **5**: 7–9.

S

Saunders, CR

- A Doctor in the Lowveld Wilderness: The Story of James Kennedy OBE of Ndanga **19**: 1–21.
A Toast to the History Society of Zimbabwe at Its 50th Anniversary Dinner, 14th June 2003 **23**: 5–10.
Denis Townley: Lowveld Naturalist Extraordinary **18**: 137–154.
Geoffrey Musgrave of ‘The Chrome’, Selukwe’s Master Miner **17**: 121–125.

Great Characters of the Lowveld: The Triangle 'Guinea Pigs' **20**: 39–60.

Morris Nainby Starling **20**: 40–45.

William Henry (Peter) Hingeston **20**: 45–55.

JHR (Ritz) Eastwood **20**: 56–60.

Great Characters of the Lowveld:

Clive Stockil of Senuko **32**: 77–84.

George Style of Buffalo Range **21**: 1–27.

Ian de la Rue of Ruware **24**: 60–80.

Jimmy Whittall of Humani **18**: 101–107.

Stanley Stockil of Essanby **21**: 140–151.

Terry Goss of Triangle (Memories of) **31**: 8–15.

Kuhlekelela: The Place of Laughter **21**: 152–154.

Memorable Days in the Life of a Bush Doctor **28**: 122–136.

Recollections of Sporting Talents in Selukwe **17**: 132–134.

Selukwe's Heroic Doctor **17**: 126–131.

Short Notes on Selukwe **17**: 135–137.

The Demise of the Dumpy **27**: 29–32.

'The Gospel of the Plough': An Extraordinary Contribution to the Development of National Agriculture **25**: 14–31.

The Wild Horses of Devuli **19**: 122–124.

Triangle: An Epic of Land, Water and Man (adaptation from Triangle Ltd. executives' presentations) **19**: 138–152.

Saunders, M

Tsetse Fly Control: The Rhodesian/Zimbabwe Contribution **27**: 147–151.

Seward, HG

Colonel HG Seward's Story (Part I) **21**: 116–133.

Colonel HG Seward's Story (Part II) **23**: 84–112.

Seward, R

A Brief Resume of Forestry and Wildlife Research in the Indigenous Forests of Matabeleland **28**: 75–80.

A Note on HG Seward, 1899–1999 **21**: 113–114.

Shand, I

Hunyani Poort Dam **6**: 90–92.

Kariba **12**: 121–124.

Sharland, JL

The Offices of the Municipality of Bulawayo **1**: 1–9.

Shee, JC

The Burial of Cecil John Rhodes **22**: 81–88.

Shepherd, FH

Bomber Harris **7**: 56–58.

Siemers, A

Schools' Expeditions **28**: 137–147.

Silk, P

The Bledisloe Medal **8**: 94–96.

Sinclair, A

Norton in the Early Days **21**: 174–176.

Sinclair, JM

Toast to the History Society of Zimbabwe at the 1996 Annual Dinner **15**: 169–172.

Sloman, DJ

Trooper 619 Raymond Lawder Cadiz, BSAP **23**: 113–116.

Smith, RC

Cattle in Zimbabwe **2**: 49–51.

Ernest Edward Homan **3**: 54–56.

Lodge Salisbury Kilwinning: 75 Years On **8**: 123–131.

Maize in Zimbabwe **1**: 42–44.

North Charterland Exploration Company **4**: 33–44.

Notes on Some of Zimbabwe's Mines **4**: 13–23.

The Disappearance of Another Harare Landmark **5**: 91–94.

The End of the Road: Books of Zimbabwe **4**: 50–53.

Somerville, V

Mashonaland Branch Outing to the Rusape Area (1989) **10**: 99–101.

Southey, CWR

Reminiscences of an Early Settler in Rhodesia **5**: 61–81.

Sparrow, A

Obituary: Ray Sparrow 12 April 1935 – 27 November 2015 **34**: 175.

Spencer-Cook, AM

Bulawayo Stock Exchange Building **3**: 14–25

FSAD Building and the Trial of Mbuya Nehanda **2**: 7–14.

FSAD Building: Its Lineage and History **2**: 1–6.

Sternberg, P

Early History of Beer Brewing in Rhodesia **23**: 140–146.

First Southern Rhodesian Air Rally **33**: 137–144.

The Southern Rhodesia Internment Camp Corps **31**: 133–137.

Stevenson, SB

Rhodes, ‘More an Agent than an Initiator’ **1**: 10–17.

Stewart, G

The Empire Contingents at the 1937 Coronation **16**: 73–80.

The Last Royal Train **14**: 17–30.

Stirling, M

A Short Tribute to Captain Reg Bourlay **34**: 41–44.

Storry, JG

John Jacobs: A Peculating Treasure Seeker **22**: 172–177.

Stubbs, C

The History of Zimbabwe’s Indigenous Cattle **13**: 137–140.

Sykes, RWJ

Bomber Harris: The Rhodesian **30**: 128–152.

History of the Rhodesian Air Force, 1950–1980 **14**: 87–105.

Szekely, S

David John Lewis, 27 July 1927 – 19 January 2013: A Man Who Built Bridges (with Cant, C and Platt, M) **32**: 63–72.

T

Tanser, GH

The History of the Rhodesiana Society from June 2nd 1953 to June 2nd 1974 **22**: 1–9.

Tanser, TFM

Chief Makoni and the Shona Rebellion **10**: 105–111.

Major IM Tomes, MBE, MC, RRF (foreword) **17**: 17.

Memorable Moments and Humorous Historical Happenings **32**: 175–180.

National Chairman’s Remarks at the History Society of Zimbabwe 50th Anniversary Dinner, 14 June, 2003 **23**: 1–4.

Outings and Talks Organised by the History Society of Zimbabwe between 1953 and 2002 **22**: 17–28.

Robert Moffat, Master Missionary: His Life and Times **25**: 99–118.

Talks and Outings Undertaken by the Rhodesiana Society (September 1953 – April 1979) and by the History Society of Zimbabwe (since October 1980) **32**: 181–192.

The First Indaba in the Matopos **16**: 105–114.

The Lee Family of Mangwe **14**: 153–162.

The Pioneer Column and the Occupation of Mashonaland **10**: 112–122.

Two Letters Concerning the Gazaland Treks **16**: 129–136.

Taylor, BH

Colonel Hoel Llewellyn, DSO, KPM, DL: A Life **18**: 1–19.

Taylor, RD

A Note on the Effect of WWI on the Railways in the Rhodesias **34**: 171–174.

A Tribute to Michael John Kimberley (with Kimberley, C) **33**: 1–4.

Blinkwater Railway Company **21**: 155–163.

Bulawayo to Victoria Falls Railway **23**: 64–83.

Cement Industry in Matabeleland **27**: 33–37.

Cleveland Dam: A Centenary **32**: 123–132.

Fifty Years Ago **22**: 29–34.

Greendale, 1890–1971 **27**: 61–73.

Gweru: A Railway Centre **20**: 61–81.

Harare to Bulawayo Railway **21**: 72–94.

Motoring in Southern and Northern Rhodesia 1927 **31**: 30–41.

Passenger Trains on Harare Branch Lines **18**: 76–87.

Railway Catering **29**: 112–126.

Railway Schemes and Dreams **30**: 8–25.

The 1947 Royal Tour: Kings Flight and the Royal Train **31**: 16–21.

The Bulawayo, Gwanda and Beit Bridge Railway **25**: 83–92.

The First Confrontation between German and Rhodesian Forces (Caprivi Strip, September 1914)
33: 51–56.

The Mutare/Harare Railway **19**: 87–103.

The Planet Arcturus Railway **17**: 74–79.

The South-east Connection **24**: 81–93.

The Zimbabwe Agricultural Society, 1895–1939 **19**: 153–161.

Two Common Domestic Appliances in the Early Years **33**: 123–126.

Thokozane, J

A Talk on Nyanga District to the History Society of Zimbabwe, September 1986 **7**: 36–39.

Thomson, ER

Medical Survey Patrol, 1935 **14**: 59–69.

Medical Survey Patrol, 1935, cont. **15**: 121–136.

Medical Survey Patrol, 1935, cont. **16**: 81–95.

Thram, D

Hugh Tracey (1903–1977): The Cecil Sharp of Africa (compiled with Edkins, F) **30**: 69–84.

Thwaits, V

Mutare Visit, September 1987 **7**: 108–111.

Tiernan, B

From Pupil to Headmaster: Some Personal Recollections at St George's College **30**: 174–179.
Saint George's College: The Early Years: Bulawayo, 1896–1926 **34**: 1–14.

Tomes, I

The Matabele War, 1893 **17**: 18–73.
The Midlands in 1896 **18**: 59–75.

Tracey, M

The Story of the Handley Cross **12**: 95–100.

Trade Link Zimbabwe

Bringing It All Back Home: Botswana Plans Take Over of Railway Line **5**: 103–106.

Travlos, J

Hellenic Community, The Quiet Contribution: Chapter Two **29**: 127–137 [Compilers' note:
'Chapter One' remains to be published.]

Tredgold, Sir R

Address on the Occasion of the Unveiling of the Memorial at the Mangwe Pass, 18th July 1954
14: 133–137 (reprinted in **22**: 35–40).

Triangle Limited

Triangle: An Epic of Land, Water and Man (executives' presentations) **19**: 138–152.

Tucker, M

Fort Harding, Chief Chikwakwa and Headman Gondo's Kraals and Warrendale Police
Camp **34**: 113–132.
Fort Hill and the Cemetery at Hartley Hills Goldfield **35**: 155–168.

Turner, RWS

Henry Hartley, 1815–1876 **22**: 72–80.

V

Van Ryneveld, HA

The First Flight from Brooklands to Cape Town in a Vickers Vimy, 4 February – 20 March
1920 [SABC radio broadcast interview, 1956] (with Brand, CQ) **27**: 16–20.

van Straaten, CJ

A Life-Sketch of Dr Andrew Milroy Fleming: A True Pioneer **14**: 31–44.

Vernon, L

A Short History of Lodge Mvuma (from the Minute Books, 1916–2000) (with Jackson, P) **19**: 113–121.

Vickery, P

The Railway Mission **1**: 25–31.

W

Ward, J ('the eighth')

A Brief Account of the Early Days of the Ward Family at Tanganda **33**: 153–158.

Waters, J

A Disappointing Outpost of the Portuguese Empire: Sofala Revisited **27**: 89–102.

A Note on the Josiah Tongogara Msasa **30**: 117–118.

A Note to Mark the 500th Anniversary of European Visitors to Zimbabwe **31**: 142–143.

Final Resting Places in Europe of Significant Personalities in Our History (Part I) **30**: 97–111.

Final Resting Places in Europe of Significant Personalities in Our History (Part II) **31**: 144–154.

Final Resting Places of Significant Personalities in Our History (Part III) **33**: 83–100.

From Railway Siding to Zambia's Bustling Capital: Lusaka's 2013 Centenary **33**: 101–122.

Hugh Marshall Hole: A Short Memoir **35**: 119–130.

'I Hoisted the Flag': Tyndale-Biscoe's Account about Raising the Flag at Fort Salisbury **31**: 62–67.

Incidents in a Life of a Rolling Stone, 1872–1924 (An extract from Ellerton Fry's unpublished autobiography) **34**: 103–112.

The Centenary of a United Zambia **30**: 93–96.

The Philatelic Uniqueness of Zimbabwe's Hyperinflation Period **31**: 155–160.

WV Brelsford: A Memoir **33**: 75–82.

Webster, F

Rhodesia Fairbridge Memorial College: A Personal Narrative by One Who Was There **30**: 180–184.

Went, HTF

D'Urban Barry **6**: 60.

Whiley, MBE

A Short History of Senior Schools Cricket **31**: 164–168.

Report on the Society's Midlands/Shangani/Matabele War Outing on Saturday and Sunday, 25th & 26th September, 1993 **13**: 141–143.

'wildzambezi.com'

The Mana Pools 'Railway Line' **35**: 39–40.

Wiles, C

Robert Paul **26**: 102–112.

Wilson, J

JHR (Ritz) Eastwood: Lowveld Sugar Pioneer **19**: 125–130.

The Story of Mkwasine Estate **18**: 155–165.

Wood, RH

A Visit to Mazowe **5**: 83–90.

Cecil John Rhodes **10**: 123–130.

Contemplations on the Harare Club's Centennial **16**: 137–140.

Herbert Hayton Castens: Cricketing Lawyer **33**: 167–170.

Introduction to the Diary of Mr Hird **26**: 54–55.

Kagubi: Why Is He Forgotten? **3**: 41–45.

Lawyers in Politics **35**: 35–38.

Llewellyn Cambria Meredith, 1866–1942 **16**: 55–66.

Place Names in Zimbabwe **35**: 41–46.

The 1898 Criminal Sessions **6**: 47–58.

The Umtali Advertiser **31**: 1–7.

William Leslie Armstrong **34**: 49–62.

Woods, G

Kariba South Power Station: An Operational Overview **12**: 139–143.

Woolacott, R

Jumbo Trail to Kariba **12**: 125–133.

Worthington, DK

Early Days at Charter Estate **10**: 93–98.

Z

Zeederberg, RA

Nyanga Outing, September 1986 **7**: 95–96.

2.2 Biographical Notes on Authors of Articles

(See 'Biographical notes' on page 1)

- Abrahams, G **8**: 6
Archer, JD **8**: 5
Atkinson, ND **20**: x
Baker, C. **20**: ix
Bamber, FW **1**: 60
Bamber, S **6**: 95
Batwell, J **6**: 95
Beach, D **9**: 2
Bousefield, JW **10**: 3
Brownless, D **8**: 7
Burrett, RS **9**: 2
Challis, RJ **20**: x
Chigwedere, AS **2**: 64; **8**: 5–6
Clark, Sir GN **2**: 64
Clatworthy, J **10**: 3
Cloudsley-Thompson, JL **20**: ix
Cooke, CK **6**: 95; **9**: 2
Cooke, PD **13**: xi
Cooper, GH **9**: 2
de Bruijn, HS **10**: 3
de Bruijn, ML **10**: 3
Douglas, RGS **6**: 95
Edwards, RI **10**: 3
Fey, P **13**: xi
Ford, CJ **10**: 4
Garlake, PS **8**: 2
Garrett, W **12**: xvii–xviii
Granelli, GA **9**: 2–3
Grant, D **13**: xi
Graves, B **12**: xviii
Gumpo, K **14**: xi
Harvey, K **11**: xv
Howman, R **9**: 3
Hummel, HC **5**: 111
Jackson, P **11**: xvi
Johnson, F **9**: 3
Kemple, M **8**: 4
Kimberley, MJ **8**: 5
Lander, RP **11**: xv
Lloyd, C **11**: xv–xvi
Loades, CWH **5**: 111; **9**: 4
Locke, PG **6**: 95; **8**: 3–4
Logan, EA **5**: 111
McKenzie, AG **12**: xviii
Madders, M **13**: xi
Malaba, HJ **10**: 4
Matangira, AT **10**: 4
Meikle, J **13**: xii
Morkel, AR **5**: 111
Morris, E **13**: xii
Mossop, RT **14**: xi
Munjeri, DK **2**: 65
Petheram, RW **8**: 6–7
Pierce, GD **11**: xvi
Plowden, RC **9**: 4
Prentice, AN **6**: 95
Robinson, Sir AEP **8**: 2–3
Ross, H **1**: 60
Rudd, CRD **11**: xvi
Shand, I **12**: xviii–xix
Sharland, JL **1**: 60
Silk, P **8**: 5
Smith, RC **8**: 6
Southey, CWR **5**: 111
Spencer-Cook, AM **2**: 64
Stevenson, SB **1**: 60
Stewart, G **14**: xi
Sykes, RWJ **14**: xii
Tanser, TFM **10**: 4–5
Thomson, ER **14**: xii
Tomes, I **17**: 17
Tracey, M **12**: xix
Wood, RH **5**: 111
Woods, G **12**: xix
Woolacott, R **12**: xix
Worthington, DK **10**: 5

2.3 Authors of Books Reviewed

A

Allen, C (editor)

Tales from the Dark Continent **1**: 73–74.

Arnold, WE

The Goldbergs of Leigh Ranch **2**: 79–80.

Atkinson, ND

Meikles Hotel: Hotel in Africa **20**: 164.

B

Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways

Guide to Rhodesia for the Use of Tourists & Settlers (1914) **2**: 61–62.

Bennet, G

Kenya, a Political History: The Colonial Period **2**: 80–81.

Berry, J

Troopers' Tales of the British South Africa Police (compiled with Stock, A) **27**: 169–170.

Beverley, JRC

A Century of Cattle **20**: 166.

A Lowveld Son **20**: 165–166.

Biegal, HM

Rhodesian Wild Flowers (with Tredgold, M) **1**: 77.

British South Africa Police book series

13 volumes **29**: 141–142.

Bromwich, M

National Parks and Wildlife Management: Rhodesia and Zimbabwe, 1928–1990 **34**: 181–184.

Burrett, RS

Building the Nation: A History of Zimbabwe's First Cement Company, 1913–2013 **34**: 185.

'Iron Spine and Ribs': A Brief History of the Foundation of the Railways of Zimbabwe & Zambia (with Murray, G) **35**: 173–174.

Nyanga's Rich Heritage (with Logan EA) **34**: 187–188.
Shadows of Our Ancestors **17**: 83.

C

Chavanduka, GL

A Shona Urban Court **1**: 60.

Clarke, M

My Inyanga **29**: 143–144.

The Plumtree Papers **4**: 48.

Cochrane, R

Grace and Learning from Africa: Arundel School: The First Fifty Years (with Twiss, D) **26**: 176.

Collins, D

Mashonaland: A Postal History, 1890–96 (with Drysdale, A) **9**: 122–123.

Cowan, A

The Inyanga Downs Fly Fishers' Club: The First Twenty-five Years, 1959–1984 **7**: 59–63.

Cumming, RG

A Hunter's Life in South Africa **2**: 78.

D

Dachs, AJ

Catholic Church and Zimbabwe 1879–1979 (with Rea, WF) **1**: 61–62.

Davis, A

The Directory of Bulawayo and Handbook to Matabeleland 1895–6 **2**: 61.

Davison, T

Wankie: The Story of a Game Reserve **17**: 155–156.

Dillon-Malone, CM

The Korsten Basketmakers **1**: 65–66.

Drysdale, A

Mashonaland: A Postal History, 1890–96 (with Collins, D) **9**: 122–123.

Duignan, P

Why South Africa Will Survive (with Gann, LH) **2**: 79.

Dupont, C

The Reluctant President **1**: 75–76.

E

Ellert, H:

The Traditional African Art of Zimbabwe **23**: 156.

F

Fothergill, R

Laboratory for Peace **5**: 11–12.

Fynes-Clinton, SH

The Shattered Jewel **29**: 143.

G

Gann, LH

Why South Africa Will Survive (with Duignan, P) **2**: 79.

Gelfand, M

Growing up in Shona Society **1**: 66–67.

Gould, T

In Limbo: The Story of Stanley's Rear Column **1**: 71–72.

Guy, GL

Some Common Trees and Shrubs of Zimbabwe (with Guy, P) **1**: 77.

Guy, P

Some Common Trees and Shrubs of Zimbabwe (with Guy, GL) **1**: 77.

H

Hartman, W

Namibia under South African Rule, 1915–1946 (edited with Hayes, P, Silvester, J and Wallace, M) **17**: 156.

Hayes, P

Namibia under South African Rule, 1915–1946 (edited with Hartman, W, Silvester, J and Wallace, M) **17**: 156.

Heald, M

Down Memory Lane with Some Early Rhodesian Women **1**: 68.

Hove, C

Guardians of the Soil (with Trojanow, I) **15**: 179–180.

Hromnik, CA

Indo-Africa **2**: 77–78.

Hulec, O

Dějiny Zimbabwe, Zambie a Malawi (History of Zimbabwe, Zambia and Malawi) (with Olša, J, Jr.) **27**: 171–173.

Hulley, CM

Memories of Manicaland **4**: 49.

Hyatt, SP

The Old Transport Road **14**: 165–166.

I

Innskeep, RR

The Peopling of Southern Africa **1**: 68–69.

K

Kent-Rasmussen, R

Historical Dictionary of Rhodesia/Zimbabwe **1**: 59–60.

Historical Dictionary of Zimbabwe (2nd edition, 1990) (with Rupert, SC) **10**: 169–170.

Kruger, NJ

Zimbabwe's Guerilla War: Peasant Voices **15**: 177–179.

L

Landau, JA

A Complete Listing of the Stamps of the British South Africa Co., Southern Rhodesia, The Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland and the Post-Federal Period, 1890 to 1980 **19**: 169.

Leared, M

A Horseshoe Clown **26**: 175.

Leonard, DK

Reaching the Peasant Farmer: Organizational Theory and Practice in Kenya **1**: 70–71.

Logan, EA

Nyanga's Rich Heritage (with Burrett, RS) **34**: 187–188.

M

McCarthy, A

The Chisi Story **26**: 175–176.

McCarthy, T

Men for Others: St George's College, 1896–1996 **16**: 147.

Macdonald, I

Cleopatra's Journey **28**: 150.

MacDonald, S

Winter Cricket: The Spirit of Wedza **23**: 156.

McIntosh, K

Echoes of Enterprise **8**: 147.

Mackenzie, R

David Livingstone: The Truth Behind the Legend **25**: 154.

McLaughlin, J

On the Frontline: Catholic Missions in Zimbabwe's Liberation War **15**: 177.

McLaughlin, P

Ragtime Soldiers **2**: 73–75.

Maxwell, D

Christians and Chiefs in Zimbabwe: A Social History of the Hwesa People, 1870–1990
19: 169–170.

Meadows, K

Fothergill: Bridging a Conservation Era **15**: 180.

Sand in the Wind **16**: 148.

Miller, JC (editor)

The African Past Speaks **2**: 76–77.

Morris, J

Farewell the Trumpets: An Imperial Retreat **1**: 74.

Mossop, RT

History of Western Medicine in Zimbabwe **17**: 152.

Mullin, LJ

Historic Trees of Zimbabwe **23**: 157–158.

Murray, G

'Iron Spine and Ribs': A Brief History of the Foundation of the Railways of Zimbabwe & Zambia (with Burrett, RS) **35**: 173–174.

Mutambirwa, JAC

The Rise of Settler Power in Southern Rhodesia (Zimbabwe), 1898–1923 **2**: 75–76.

N

Ndlovu-Gatsheni, SJ

Do Rhodesians Exist? **33**: 198–200.

Nhongo-Simbanegavi, J

For Better or For Worse: Women and ZANLA in Zimbabwe's Liberation Struggle **20**: 165.

O

Olša, J, Jr

Dějiny Zimbabwe, Zambie a Malawi (History of Zimbabwe, Zambia and Malawi) (with Hulec, O) **27**: 171–173.

P

Parry, E

Legacy on the Rocks: The Prehistoric Hunter-Gatherers of the Matopos Hills, Zimbabwe **22**: 190–191.

Passmore, GC

Hidden Conflict **22**: 190.

Pattison, RG

Thundering Smoke **26**: 171–172.

Phillips, NV

Bush Horizons: The Story of Aviation in Southern Rhodesia, 1896–1940 **17**: 151.

Phimister, I

Wangi Kolia: Coal, Capital and Labour in Colonial Zimbabwe, 1894–1954 **14**: 166–167.

Pitman, D

Wild Places of Zimbabwe **2**: 75.

R

Ranger, T

Voices from the Rocks: Nature, Culture and History in the Matopos Hills of Zimbabwe **19**: 170–171.

Writing Revolt: An Engagement with African Nationalism, 1957–67 **33**: 201.

Rea, FW

Catholic Church and Zimbabwe, 1879–1979 (with Dachs, AJ) **1**: 61–62.

Roberts, RS

Journeys beyond Gubulawayo to the Gaza, Tonga and Lozi: Letters of the Jesuits' Mission, 1880–1883 (editor) **27**: 169.

Rupert, SC

Historical Dictionary of Zimbabwe (2nd edition, 1990) (with Kent-Rasmussen, R) **10**: 169–170.

Russell, N

Darwin Days: Stories from Mount Darwin and Centenary East, 1889–1980 (with Whitehead, C) **25**: 154–155.

S

Saunders, CR

Gonarezhou: A Place for Elephants **25**: 153.

Murray MacDougall and the Story of Triangle **5**: 11.

Sayce, K

A Town Called Victoria **1**: 66.

Segy, L

African Sculpture **1**: 72.

Silvester, J

Namibia under South African Rule, 1915–1946 (edited with Hartman, W, Hayes, P, and Wallace, M) **17**: 156.

Smith, ID

The Great Betrayal **17**: 153–155.

Smith, RC

The Farmers Co-op **1**: 69–70.

Smithers, RHN

Check List and Atlas of the Mammals of Zimbabwe (with Wilson, JV) **1**: 77.

Steele, N

Bushlife of a Game Warden **1**: 9.

Stock, A

Troopers' Tales of the British South Africa Police (compiled with Berry, J) **27**: 169–170.

Stumbles, ARW:

Some Recollections of a Rhodesian Speaker **1**: 75.

T

Tanser, GH

Murray's Column: The Story of the British South Africa Police Campaign in German East Africa in World War I **29**: 143.

Tracey, CG

All for Nothing **27**: 170–171.

Tredgold, M

Rhodesian Wild Flowers (with Biegal, HM) **1**: 77.

Trojanow, I

Guardians of the Soil (with Hove, C) **15**: 179–180.

Twiss, D

Grace and Learning from Africa: Arundel School: The First Fifty Years (with Cochrane, R) **26**: 176.

V

Vail, L

Capitalism and Colonialism in Mozambique (with White, L) **2**: 73.

van Binsbergen, WMJ

Religious Change in Zambia **3**: 67.

W

Wallace, M

Namibia under South African Rule, 1915-1946, (edited with Hartman, W, Hayes, P, and Silvester, J) **17**: 156.

White, Landdeg

Capitalism and Colonialism in Mozambique (with Vail, L) **2**: 73.

White, Luise

Unpopular Sovereignty: Rhodesian Independence and African Decolonisation **35**: 175–178.

Whitehead, C

Darwin Days: Stories from Mount Darwin and Centenary East, 1889–1980 (with Russell, N) **25**: 154–155.

Williams, G

African Designs from Traditional Sources **1**: 73.

Wilson, JV

Check List and Atlas of the Mammals of Zimbabwe (with Smithers, RHN) **1**: 77.

Wright, S

Tracks across the Veld **26**: 172–175.

Wylie, J

Call-of-the-Marsh **1**: 67–68.

Y

Young, C

Ideology and Development in Africa **3**: 67–68.

Part Three: Index to Titles

3.1 Titles of Articles

Year

- '1896 Rebellion Memorial' in Bulawayo: A Short History, The, by Hubbard, P **34**: 15–22.
1896 Rinderpest Disease and Its Consequences, The, by Chigwedere, AS **2**: 29–34.
1898 Criminal Sessions, The, by Wood, RH **6**: 47–58.
1910–2010: 140 Years on from Carl Mauch: The Zimbabwe Geological Survey Marks Its Century of Achievement, by Broderick, TJ **29**: 138–140.
1914 BSA Company Government Gazettes (in the year of the outbreak of the First World War), The, by Edkins, F **33**: 31–34.
1937 American Diary of a Rhodesian Native Commissioner, The (edited), by Howman, HRG **35**: 89–118.
1947 Royal Tour: Kings Flight and the Royal Train, The, by Taylor, RD **31**: 16–21.
1947 Royal Tour: Two Letters Home, The, by Mitchell, T **31**: 22–29.

A

- Achievements in the Agricultural Research Field in Zimbabwe, by Grant, J **26**: 151–167.
Address on the Occasion of the Unveiling of the Livingstone Memorial, by Gray, J **9**: 103–107.
Address on the Occasion of the Unveiling of the Memorial at the Mangwe Pass, 18th July 1954, by Tredgold, Sir R **14**: 133–137; **22**: 35–40.
Address to the History Society of Zimbabwe (On Lowveld Farming), by de la Rue, I **5**: 13–15.
Afrikaner Education under British South Africa Company Rule, by Challiss, RJ **20**: 96–143.
Alban Njube Lobengula, Iqanda le Ngwenya: A Chronicle of a Royal Heir's Exile and Despair, by Roberts, RS **29**: 1–32.
Albert Edward Phaup, 1907–1990: The Geological Survey's Longest-serving Geologist, by Fey, P **32**: 133–140.
Alfred John Shout, VC, MC and the British South Africa Company Police 1900–1907, by Challis, RJ **34**: 133–142.
Allan Wilson Memorial, Matobo Hills, The, by Burrett, RS **30**: 85–92.
Andrew Louw of Morgenster: Mission Founder, by Brand, C **26**: 113–119.
Anti-ambush Weapons, 1975–1980, by Locke, PG **12**: 61–85.
Armed Forces and Chimurenga: Ideology and Historiography, The, by Roberts, RS **7**: 74–90.
Arthur Edward Victor Zealley, ARCS, FGS, Geologist, 1886–1918, by Fey, P **14**: 45–49.
Arthur John Charles Molyneux, FGS, FRGS, 1865–1920, by Fey, P **13**: 63–68.
Aspects of the Coinage of Southern Rhodesia, the Federation and Rhodesia, by Locke, PG **13**: 51–61.
Aspects of the Early History of the Chimanimani and Cashel, by de Bruijn, HS & de Bruijn ML **10**: 149–158.
Ayrshire District 1909–1946, by Graves, B and Lloyd, C **12**: 87–93.

B

- Bantu Ethnic Structure: The Southern Frontier, by Chigwedere, AS **3**: 33–40.
- Batonka, The: How They Adapted to a New Life Following Resettlement upon Creation of Lake Kariba and Their Lifestyle 56 Years Later, by Kaschula, B **33**: 19–26.
- Battle Royal: An African Fable, as Told to the Writer in the Early Days, A, by Ashwin, HMT **14**: 77–78.
- Beginnings of Pharmacy in Zimbabwe, The, by McKenzie, AG **13**: 1–15 [Erratum: Table 1 was omitted and appears as an erratum in 14: vi.]
- Beitbridge–Rutenga Rail Link, The, by Abrahams, BG **8**: 118–122.
- Bernard Mizeki: The Devil’s Advocate Puts His Case, by Rea, WF **22**: 118–122.
- Biltong Hunters, The, by Mocke, E **26**: 120–125.
- Bledisloe Medal, The, by Silk, P **8**: 94–96.
- Blinkwater Railway Company, by Taylor, RD **21**: 155–163.
- Boggies, The, by Manser, R, assisted by Norris, E **31**: 89–105.
- Bomber Harris, by Shepherd, FH **7**: 56–58.
- Bomber Harris: The Rhodesian, by Sykes, RWJ **30**: 128–152.
- Bow-McLachlan Traction Engine: A Unique Survivor of the Steam-Age?, The, by Locke, PG **7**: 28–35.
- Bow-McLachlan Traction Engine: Postscript, The, by Locke, PG **8**: 116–117.
- Brelsford, WV: A Memoir **33**: 75–82.
- Brief Account of the Early Days of the Ward Family at Tanganda, A, by Ward, J (‘the Eighth’) **33**: 153–158.
- Brief History of Forestry in Zimbabwe, A, by Mullin, LJ **25**: 147–152.
- Brief History of the City Presbyterian Church, A, by Perold, L **21**: 168–173
- Brief Note in Connection with the Jameson Raid December 29 1895 – January 2 1896, A, by Edkins, F **32**: 99–104.
- Brief Resume of Forestry and Wildlife Research in the Indigenous Forests of Matabeleland, A, by Seward, R **28**: 75–80.
- British South Africa Company: An Essay on Its Commercial History, The, by Lander, RP **11**: 1–40.
- Bugle for Bomber Harris, A, by Challiss, RJ **32**: 167–173.
- Bulawayo, Gwanda and Beit Bridge Railway, The, by Taylor, RD **25**: 83–92.
- Bulawayo Planning of the Jameson Raid, The, by Burrett, RS **32**: 97–98.
- Bulawayo Stock Exchange Building, by Spencer-Cook, AM **3**: 14–25.
- Bulawayo to Victoria Falls Railway, by Taylor, RD **23**: 64–83.
- Burial of Cecil John Rhodes, The, by Shee, JC **22**: 81–88.
- Bushmen of Australia in Rhodesia, 1900, by Howman, R **10**: 64–86.

C

- Cam and Motor Mine Railway: A History of a Narrow-Gauge Light Railway in Southern Rhodesia, The, by Hooley, LG **34**: 69–78.
- Career in the Department of Veterinary Services, A, by Clatworthy, R **27**: 103–115.

- Castens, Herbert Hayton: Cricketing Lawyer, by Wood, R **33**: 167–170.
- Cattle in Zimbabwe, by Smith, RC **2**: 49–51.
- Cattle Industry and the Cold Storage Commission to the Early 1980's, The, by Roberts, RS **24**: 108–119.
- Cecil House, Salisbury, by Roberts, RS **1**: 18–24
- Cecil John Rhodes, by Wood, RH **10**: 123–130
- Cecil John Shirley, by Roberts, RS **27**: 21–24
- Cecil Rhodes and His College, by Clark, Sir GN **2**: 35–42.
- Cedric College, by Ewing, AM **3**: 46–53.
- Cement Industry in Matabeleland, by Taylor, RD **27**: 33–37.
- Cemetery at Waddilove Institute, The, by Clatworthy, J **10**: 89–92.
- Centenary of a United Zambia, The, by Waters, J **30**: 93–96.
- Central African Rhodes Centenary Exhibition Held in Bulawayo in 1953 from May 30 – August 29, The, by Gibson, A **24**: 157–160.
- Cereal Crop Research and Breeding in Zimbabwe, by Caulfield, M **26**: 77–83.
- Chakari District in the 1920s and 1930s, The, by Kemple, M **14**: 113–117.
- Chief Albert Luthuli: A Zimbabwean Connection, by Burrett, RS **32**: 73–76.
- Chief Makoni and the Shona Rebellion, by Tanser, TFM **10**: 105–111.
- Chisipite Senior School: 50th Anniversary, by McCarthy, A **24**: 148–156.
- Cleveland Dam: A Centenary, by Taylor, RD **32**: 123–132.
- Coach House Inn: Bindura, The, by Logan, EA **23**: 54–59.
- Coal in the Zambezi Valley: A History of Prospectors and Prospects, by Fey, P **33**: 159–166.
- Colonel Don Grainger, by Grainger, I **33**: 57–64.
- Colonel HG Seward's Story (Part I), by Seward, HG **21**: 116–133
- Colonel HG Seward's Story (Part II), by Seward, HG **23**: 84–112
- Colonel Hoel Llewellyn, DSO, KPM, DL: A Life, by Taylor, BH **18**: 1–19.
- Colonel John Anthony Spreckley, CMG: A Short Biography, by Hickman, AS **22**: 89–98.
- Colonel Robert Beal, CMG, by Burrett, RS **11**: 67–79.
- Commercial Farmers' Union, by Ball, CW **3**: 75–76.
- Connection with the Royal West African Frontier Force, 1939–1945, A, by Morris, E **13**: 69–79.
- Conservation Movement in Zimbabwe: A Proud Heritage, The, by Harvey, RK **11**: 91–94.
- Contemplations on the Harare Club's Centennial, by Wood, RH **16**: 137–140.
- Cran Cooke and the Monuments Commission, by Garlake, PS **11**: 101–105.
- Cyrene Mission, Matabeleland: 1953–1958, by Lapham, WH **25**: 69–74.

D

- Dam on the Zambezi, A, by Moore, JWH **12**: 101–119.
- Danbury Park, by Bayley, TE **7**: 106–107.
- David John Lewis: 27 July 1927 – 19 January 2013: A Man Who Built Bridges, by Cant, C, Platt, M and Szekely, S **32**: 63–72.
- David Livingstone, by Gammon, R **25**: 139–146.
- David Livingstone, Exploring the Many Myths and Truths behind the Doctor, by Mackenzie, R **25**: 119–129.

- David Livingstone Tourist to Rhodesia, by Guy, GL **22**: 115–117.
Demise of the Dump, The, by Saunders, CR **27**: 29–32.
Denis Frank Duigan, MC: The Zimbabwean Connection, by Edkins, F **35**: 153–154.
Denis Townley: Lowveld Naturalist Extraordinary, by Saunders, CR **18**: 137–154.
Development of an Industry in Harare, The, by Craster, TY **14**: 119–125.
Development of the Mazoe Citrus Estates, 1909–1980, by Archer, JD **8**: 85–93.
Diary of a Journey from Johannesburg to London by Air: 14th to 25th December 1933, A, by Robinson, Sir AEP **8**: 33–44.
Diary of Events in and near Marandellas, June 1896, A, by Clatworthy, J **14**: 107–112.
Disappearance of Another Harare Landmark, The, by Smith, RC **5**: 91–94.
Disappointing Outpost of the Portuguese Empire: Sofala Revisited, A, by Waters, J **27**: 89–102.
Doctor in the Lowveld Wilderness: The Story of James Kennedy, OBE of Ndanga, A, by Saunders, CR **19**: 1–21.
Dornford Who...? Zimbabwe's Worst-known Best-seller, by Miller, D **25**: 1–13.
Down the Zambezi on a Raft, by Chittenden, R **31**: 53–61.
Dr Frank Rand, MB, CM (Hons.), FRCS (Eng.), MD (Edin.), 1856–1937, by Kimberley, MJ **8**: 80–84.
Dr Oliver Neil Ransford, 1914–1993: A Personal Appreciation, by Rudd, CRD **12**: 151–154.
D'Urban Barry, by Went, HTF **6**: 60
Dutch Reformed Church in the Victoria Circle: Chibi Circuit, Mashonaland, 1874–1956, The, by Mazarire, GC **26**: 20–30.

E

- Early Days, by Nesbitt, J **29**: 64–86.
Early Days (Part 2), by Nesbitt, J **30**: 26–50.
Early Days at Charter Estate, by Worthington, DK **10**: 93–98.
Early Days in Mashonaland, by Morkel, AR **5**: 31–59.
Early Days in the History Society of Zimbabwe, by Kimberley, MJ **28**: 1–19.
Early History of Beer Brewing in Rhodesia, by Sternberg, P **23**: 140–146.
Early History of Bulawayo's Electricity Undertaking, The, by Bamber, FW **1**: 37–41.
Early History of Harare to 1890, The, by Beach, DN **9**: 5–27.
Early Skylark, An, by Payne, CER, edited by Sykes, RWJ **33**: 127–136.
Early Years of Plumtree School (1), The, by Clarke, JB **3**: 1–13.
Early Years of Plumtree School (2), The, by Clarke, JB **4**: 1–12.
Early History of the Rhodesian Bata Shoe Company Limited, 1939–1970, by Olša, J, Jr. and Robinson, J **27**: 131–146.
Early Hunters, The, by Friend, A **24**: 140–147.
Early Matabele Settlements in Esigodini District, by Cooke, CK **9**: 62–65.
Early Matabeleland Missionaries: Pioneers of Surgery and Anaesthesia in Central Africa, The, by McKenzie, AG **12**: 33–38.
Early Settlers in Chipinge, by Edwards, RI : **10**: 159–162.
Early Tobacco Cultivation in Rhodesia (1510–1913), by McClymont, D **24**: 120–129.
Ebenezer Crouch Edkins, 1869–1896, by Edkins, F **17**: 1–16.

- Eight Hundred Miles in a Bullock Wagon in 1893, from Johannesburg the 'Golden City' of the Transvaal, to Salisbury the 'Future London' of South Africa: Scenes and Incidents on the Way, by Fyfe, GE **21**: 97–112.
- Eldorado Mine: A Faded 'Premier Producer', by Burrett, RS **16**: 37.
- Empire Contingents at the 1937 Coronation, The, by Stewart, G **16**: 73–80
- End of the Road: Books of Zimbabwe, The, by Smith, RC **4**: 50–53.
- Ernest Edward Homan, by Smith, RC **3**: 54–56.
- Essay into the History of the Professions in Zimbabwe: The Founding of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Zimbabwe, An, by Roberts, RS **28**: 81–104.
- Events in the Second Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1902, in the wider Tuli Area, Zimbabwe–Botswana, by Burrett, RS **18**: 21–57. [Error on p.22; reproduced correctly as an erratum on **19**: 172.]
- Extracts from Diary: When Lobengula's Impis Raided Mashonaland in 1893, by Halford, SJ **25**: 93–98.
- Eyre Brothers, The: Additional Notes, by Burrett, RS **11**: 117–118.
- Eyre Brothers, The: Arthur and Herbert, by Burrett, RS **9**: 37–46.

F

- Fables of the Veldt, by Loades, CWH **9**: 66–69.
- Fairbridge, by Dickinson, M **23**: 60–63.
- Falcon Mine Chimney, Mvuma, The, by Jackson, P **18**: 108–113.
- Felixburg: A Dream that Faded – but the Legends Live On, by Harvey, RK **14**: 83–86.
- Fifty Years Ago, by Taylor, RD **22**: 29–34
- Fifty Years with Ford, by Duly, B **27**: 4–15.
- Filmer Story, The, compiled by Logan, EA **29**: 104–111.
- Final Resting Places in Europe of Significant Personalities in Our History (Part I), by Waters, J **30**: 97–111.
- Final Resting Places in Europe of Significant Personalities in Our History (Part II), by Waters, J **31**: 144–154.
- Final Resting Places of Significant Personalities in Our History (Part III), by Waters, J **33**: 83–100.
- First Confrontation between German and Rhodesian Forces (Caprivi Strip, September 1914), The, by Taylor, R **33**: 51–56.
- First Eighty Years of Rock Art Studies, 1890–1970, The, by Garlake, PS **12**: 1–23.
- First Flight from Brooklands to Cape Town in a Vickers Vimy, 4 February – 20 March 1920, The, (SABC radio broadcast interview, 1956) by Brand, CQ and Van Ryneveld, HA **27**: 16–20.
- First Impressions of Rhodesia, by Cleveland, ME: **17**: 85–107. [Erratum: The two last pages were omitted and appear in **18**: 173–174.]
- First Indaba in the Matopos, The, by Tanser, TFM **16**: 105–114.
- First Southern Rhodesian Air Rally, by Sternberg, P **33**: 137–144.
- Focus on Aspects of the Last Stand of the Wilson Patrol and Its Aftermath, by Grant, D **13**: 97–100.
- Forgotten Establishment: The Kopje Institute, A, by Logan, EA **26**: 37–41.

- Forgotten Mission, Forgotten Martyr, by Burrett, RS **13**: 29–37.
Fort Charter, by Lloyd, C **11**: 123–129.
Fort Harding, Chief Chikwakwa and Headman Gondo's Kraals and Warrendale Police Camp by Tucker, M **34**: 113–132.
Fort Hill and the Cemetery at Hartley Hills Goldfield, by Tucker, M **35**: 155–168.
Fort Tuli Cemetery Reconsidered, The, by Burrett, RS and Quick, G **28**: 40–56.
Fort Victoria to Fort Salisbury: The Latter Part of the Journey of the Pioneer Column in 1890, by Burke, EE **22**: 49–61.
Fortieth Anniversary of the History Society of Zimbabwe in June 1993 and the Years Before, The, by Kimberley, MJ **12**: 143–147.
Frank McEwen, First Director of the Rhodes National Gallery, by Kirkman, P **34**: 143–154
Frederic Osbourne Storey Dobell, MC, OBE, MA (Oxon): A Geologist Turned Airman, by Fey, P **35**: 1–6.
Frederick Courteney Selous, by Cloudsley-Thompson, JL **20**: 29–38.
Frederick Courteney Selous (1851–1917), by Ford, CJ **10**: 131–148.
Frederick John van der Byl Hopley, 1883–1951, by Kimberley, MJ **1**: 32–36.
From Johannesburg to Tati by Bicycle and Ox-Wagon in 1896, by Lighton, FT **8**: 97–106.
From Pupil to Headmaster: Some Personal Recollections at St George's College, by Tiernan, B **30**: 174–179.
From Railway Siding to Zambia's Bustling Capital: Lusaka's 2013 Centenary, by Waters, J **33**: 101–122.
FSAD Building and the Trial of Mbuya Nehanda, by Spencer-Cook, AM **2**: 7–14.
FSAD Building: Its lineage and history, by Spencer-Cook, AM **2**: 1–6.

G

- Geoffrey Musgrave of 'The Chrome': Selukwe's Master Miner, by Saunders, CR **17**: 121–125.
Geological Survey of Southern Rhodesia: The Period 1910–1929, The, by Fey, P **14**: 1–10.
Geological Survey: The Period 1930–1949, The, by Fey, P **33**: 35–44.
Geological Survey: The Years 1950–1964, The, by Fey, P **34**: 23–32.
Geological Survey: 1965–1979, The, by Fey, P **35**: 49–62.
George Nolan of Lithium Lodge, by Lapham, WH **28**: 33–39.
Gertrude Page: Authoress and Farmer's Wife, by Bamber, S **6**: 15–22.
Gliders, Thermals and Diamonds, by McGeorge, M **30**: 119–127.
Glimpses of the Work of the Community Development Section (Women), by Chenaux-Repond, M **35**: 131–152.
'Gospel of the Plough, The': An Extraordinary Contribution to the Development of National Agriculture, by Saunders, CR **25**: 14–31.
Grave of John Upington, Avondale, Harare, The, by Burrett, RS **27**: 1–3.
Great Characters of the Lowveld: The Triangle 'Guinea Pigs' [Morris Nainby Starling, William Henry (Peter) Hingeston and JHR (Ritz) Eastwood] by Saunders, CR **20**: 39–60.
Great Characters of the Lowveld: Clive Stockil of Senuko, by Saunders, CR **32**: 77–84.
Great Characters of the Lowveld: George Style of Buffalo Range, by Saunders, CR **21**: 1–27.
Great Characters of the Lowveld: Ian de la Rue of Ruware, by Saunders, CR **24**: 60–80.

- Great Characters of the Lowveld: Jimmy Whittall of Humani, by Saunders, CR **18**: 101–107.
Great Characters of the Lowveld: Stanley Stockil of Essanby, by Saunders, CR **21**: 140–151.
Great Characters of the Lowveld: Terry Goss of Triangle, Memories of, by Saunders, CR **31**: 8–15.
Great Occasion for Bulawayo: The Railway Comes to Town and the Country: A Review of the Event 100 Years On, A, by Batwell, JM **15**: 1–16.
Great Zimbabwe: A Historiography and History: Carl Mauch and After, by Munjeri, DK **7**: 1–10.
Greendale, 1890–1971, by Taylor, RD **27**: 61–73.
Greites of Matabeleland, The, by Roberts, RS **30**: 1–7.
Gweru: A Railway Centre, by Taylor, RD **20**: 61–81.
Gweru and Its Environs: A Glimpse of the Matabele Uprising, First Umvukela, 1896, by Burrett, RS **15**: 37–55.

H

- Harare to Bulawayo Railway, by Taylor, RD **21**: 72–94.
Harold Basil Christian: An Early Rhodesian Botanist, by Kimberley, MJ **22**: 99–108.
Harry Sanderson, by Brakspear, G **35**: 63–74.
Hartley District, 1900–1960, The, by Kemple, M **8**: 75–79.
Harvey the Hornbill and Other Tales from the Rhodesian Air Force, by Dixon, I **27**: 25–28.
Hellenic Community, The Quiet Contribution: Chapter Two, by Travlos, J **29**: 127–137.
[Compilers' note: 'Chapter One' remains to be published.]
Henry Borrow: Pioneer and Hero, by Hartridge, D **22**: 157–171.
Henry Hartley, 1815–1876, by Turner, RWS **22**: 72–80.
Herbert Brantwood Maufe, the Geological Survey's First Director, 1910–1934, by Fey, P **34**: 33–40.
Hindoo Temple, The, by Pearce, M **18**: 166–170.
Historical Account of the Mining of Muscovite Mica in Zimbabwe, An, by Broderick, TJ **32**: 85–96.
Historical Preservation: Two Canadian Sites, by Hummel, HC **5**: 95–99.
History of Bulawayo Waterworks Company, 1895–1924, The, by Burrett, RS and Milne, J **29**: 55–60.
History of Civil Aviation, 1938–1961, by Madders, M **13**: 113–121.
History of Czechoslovak Consular Presence in Southern Rhodesia Between the Wars, by Olša, J, Jr **23**: 127–139.
History of Golf in Zimbabwe, A, by Kelley, J **31**: 169–174.
History of the Globe and Phoenix Mine, by Atkinson, M **16**: 67–72.
History of the History Society of Zimbabwe, 1953–2003, A, by Kimberley, MJ **22**: 10–16.
History of the Indaba Tree and the Nurses Memorial, Penhalonga, The, by Locke, PG **6**: 34–39.
History of the Museums in Bulawayo, 1902–1985, The, by Cooke, CK **6**: 61–69.
History of the Rhodes Scholarships in Zimbabwe, A, by Morgan, DLL **26**: 84–93.
History of the Rhodesian Air Force, 1950–1980, by Sykes, RWJ: **14**: 87–105.
History of the Rhodesiana Society from June 2nd 1953 to June 2nd 1974, The, by Tanser, GH **22**: 1–9.

- History of Theatrical Entertainment in Kadoma and the Establishment of the Campbell Theatre, A, by Hockaday, D **31**: 106–120.
- History of Zimbabwe's Indigenous Cattle, The, by Stubbs, C **13**: 137–140.
- How the Railway Came to Gwanda, by Fleming, M **4**: 24–26.
- How We Became Shona, by Chigwedere, AS **8**: 107–115.
- Hugh Marrison Gower Jackson (1870–1934): Pioneer, Administrator and Family Man, by Munday, PB **35**: 25–30.
- Hugh Marshall Hole: A Short Memoir, by Waters, J **35**: 119–130.
- Hugh Tracey (1903–1977): The Cecil Sharp of Africa, by Edkins, F and Thram, D (compilers) **30**: 69–84.
- Hunyani Poort Dam, by Shand, I **6**: 90–92.
- Hut Tax Tokens, by Locke, PG **11**: 81–89.

I

- 'I Hoisted the Flag': Tyndale-Biscoe's Account about Raising the Flag at Fort Salisbury, by Waters, J **31**: 62–67.
- Identity and the Nation: The Evidence of Postage Stamps, by Roberts, RS **25**: 32–41.
- Imagining Rhodesia: Themes in White Rhodesian Fiction, by Chennells, A **32**: 1–16.
- Immigrant Population of Southern Rhodesia in the First Decade of Settlement, The, by Roberts, RS **32**: 17–44.
- In the Footsteps of Thomas Baines: The Search for 'The Great Tree', by Berry, MPS and Burrett, RS **28**: 105–114.
- Incidents in a Life of a Rolling Stone, 1872–1924 (An extract from Ellerton Fry's unpublished autobiography), by Waters, J **34**: 103–112.
- Incidents in the Career of a District Commissioner, by Fynes-Clinton, SH **29**: 33–40.
- Insurance at Risk: Gourlay's Ranch 1963, by Ashwin, HMT **10**: 163.
- Introduction to Cope-Christie, JA – Looking Back Over Fifty Years, by Jackson, P **6**: 1–2.
- Introduction to Lord Hoffman's Jameson Trial Lecture, by Lewis, J **24**: 94–95.
- Introduction to 'Matabele Jim': The Trials and Tribulations of an 1894 Settler, by McCarthy, JD **15**: 71–72.
- Introduction to the Diary of Mr Hird, by Wood, RH **26**: 54–76.
- Introduction to The Visit of Sir Henry Rider Haggard to Great Zimbabwe in 1914 as Recorded in 'Diary of an African Journey', by Coan, S **31**: 121–122.
- Inyanga Downs Fly Fishers' Club: The First Twenty-five Years, 1959–1984, The, by Cowan, A **7**: 59–63.
- Italian Internment Camp at Ngesi, The, by Leon, B **31**: 137–141.
- Italian Prisoners of War and Internees in Southern Rhodesia, by Coccia, E **31**: 130–133.

J

- JHR (Ritz) Eastwood: Lowveld sugar pioneer, by Wilson, J: **19** 125–130.
- Jimmie the Lion Cub, by Dalziel, EB **15**: 173–174.

- John Archer, Mounted Infantry, and the Mashonaland Campaign, 1896, by Baker, C **20**: 1–28.
John Austen and HMS Bulawayo, by Chenaux-Repond, R **35**: 47–48.
John Jacobs: A Peculating Treasure Seeker, by Storry, JG **22**: 172–177.
John Mack: Mining Pioneer and Benefactor, by Brettell, JH **34**: 155–170.
John Peter Dilmitis (1897–1976), by Dilmitis, P: **32**: 113–122.
Journal Notes, by Kimberley, MJ **18**: 172.
Judgement on Preservation Order Appeal, by Koch, MVJ **3**: 27–31.
Jumbo Trail to Kariba, by Woolacott, R **12**: 125–133.
JW Downie and Dr DM Blair: Notes and Recollections about Two Outstanding Scotsmen,
by Blair, RDD: **26**: 126–150.

K

- Kagubi: Why Is He Forgotten? by Wood, RH **3**: 41–45.
Kambuzuma: Reminiscences of an African Suburb, by Matangira, AT **10**: 61–63.
Kariba, by Shand, I **12**: 121–124.
Kariba Ferries, by Harris, A **29**: 41–54.
Kariba in the Early Days, by Garrett, W **12**: 135–137.
Kariba South Power Station: An Operational Overview, by Woods, G **12**: 139–143.
Karl Gottlieb Mauch (1837–1875), by Burrett, RS **27**: 74–88.
Kopje House Hospital and Early Nurses in Mutare, by Johnson, F **9**: 108–117.
Kuhlekelela: The Place of Laughter, by Saunders, CR: **21**: 152–154.

L

- Lake Mcllwaine Arboretum, by Petheram, RW **8**: 132–137.
Last Royal Train, The, by Stewart, G **14**: 17–30.
Lawyers in Politics, by Wood, RH **35**: 35–38.
Lee Family of Mangwe, The, by Tanser, TFM **14**: 153–162.
Legislative Oddities, by Loades, CWH **5**: 100–101.
Letter by Mawson, AH re the Cam and Motor Mine, by Mawson, AH **5**: 107.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Marshall Hole's Group of Four Medals, by Munday, PB **23**: 117–126.
Life of 'Matabele Jim', The, by Archer Burton, JH **15**: 73–115.
Life through the Government Gazette: 1894, by Edkins, F **29**: 87–92.
Life-Sketch of Dr Andrew Milroy Fleming, a True Pioneer, A, by van Straaten, CJ **14**: 31–44.
Livingstonia in the National Archives, by Ross, H **1**: 47–48.
Llewellyn Cambria Meredith, 1866–1942, by Wood, RH **16**: 55–66.
Locomotives of the Rhodesia Railways, by Pattison, RG **15**: 17–36.
Lodge Salisbury Kilwinning, 75 Years On, by Smith, RC **8**: 123–131.
Lomagundi Genesis, by Burrett, RS **12**: 39–60.
Looking Back over Fifty Years, by Cope-Christie, JA: **6**: 1–14.
Louis Bolze, Books of Rhodesia and the Creation of a Rhodesian National Library, by
Hubbard, P **32**: 105–112.

M

- MacDougall's Land, by MacArthur, W **14**: 51–58.
- Maize in Zimbabwe, by Smith, RC **1**: 42–44.
- Major Ben Lightfoot: The Geological Survey's Second Director, by Fey, P **34**: 91–102.
- Major General Sir Frederick Carrington and his Daughter Dorothy: An Imperial Frontiersman and a Transient on the Frontier of Settlement, by Roberts, RS **33**: 5–18.
- Major IM Tomes, MBE, MC, RRF, foreword by Tanser, TFM **17**: 17.
- Major Patrick Forbes (1861 to 1922), by McCarthy, JD **27**: 38–60.
- Malaria and Blackwater Fever, by Mossop, RT **14**: 11–16.
- Mana Pools 'Railway Line', The, from 'wildzambezi.com' **35**: 39–40.
- Mangwe Cemetery, by McCarthy, JD **14**: 139–142.
- Mangwe Pass Memorial, by Brown, BC **14**: 143–144.
- Manicaland Agricultural Society: Notes on Some of the Society's Past Presidents, The, by Palmer, E **7**: 93–94.
- Manifest Impropriety: The Salisbury School Scandal, 1901, A, by Challiss, RJ **18**: 117–136.
- Margolis Family and Olivine Industries, by Beattie, R **26**: 94–101.
- Mashonaland Branch Outing to Great Zimbabwe and Lake Kyle (1988), by Granelli, GA **9**: 118–120.
- Mashonaland Branch Outing to the Rusape Area (1989), by Somerville, V **10**: 99–101.
- Matabele War, 1893, The, by Tomes, I **17**: 18–73.
- Medical Survey Patrol, 1935, by Thomson, ER **14**: 59–69.
- Medical Survey Patrol, 1935, cont., by Thomson, ER **15**: 121–136.
- Medical Survey Patrol, 1935, cont., by Thomson, ER **16**: 81–95.
- ME Cleveland 1864–1942, by Andersen, A **17**: 81–83.
- Meikles, The, by Meikle, J **13**: 101–112.
- Meikles Hotel, 1915–2001, by Atkinson, ND **20**: 157–163.
- Melina Rorke: From Pioneer to Actress, by Blakely, A **21**: 164–167.
- Memorable Days in the Life of a Bush Doctor, by Saunders, CR **28**: 122–136.
- Memorable Moments and Humorous Historical Happenings, by Tanser, TFM: **32**: 175–180.
- Mhlagazanhansi (He Who Blows on the Embers and Stirs the Fire): Neville Jones, by Parry, E **23**: 11–22.
- Midlands in 1896, The, by Tomes, I **18**: 59–75.
- Mining in Mazowe District from the Ancients to the Present Times, by Brownless, D **8**: 138–142.
- Moment Probably Best Forgotten, A, by Quick, G **29**: 61–63.
- Motoring in Southern and Northern Rhodesia 1927, by Taylor, RD **31**: 30–41.
- Mount Hampden Outing, by Franks, RD **7**: 99–102.
- Mr OP Wheeler OBE (Joe Wheeler): A Pioneer of Entertainment, Social Thinker and Entrepreneur, 1902–1955, by Clements, D **29**: 93–103.
- Mutapa State, The, by Lloyd, C **14**: 79–82.
- Mutare/Harare Railway, The, by Taylor, RD **19**: 87–103.
- Mutare Visit, September 1987, by Thwaites, V **7**: 108–111.
- Mystery Goat of Centenary, The, by Plowden, RC **9**: 73–74.

N

- NADA: A Bibliographical Note, by Burke, EE **2**: 52–56.
- Naletale: A Kame Type Settlement near Gweru, by Burrett, RS **17**: 138–149.
- National Chairman's Remarks at the History Society of Zimbabwe 50th Anniversary Dinner, 14 June, 2003, by Tanser, TFM **23**: 1–4.
- National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe: Current Historic Buildings List, by McCarthy, J (compiler) **33**: 65–68.
- National Tapestry: A History in Needlework, The, by Logan, EA **18**: 171.
- Ndebele, The, by Gumpo, K **14**: 145–151.
- Ned's Diary, by Hird, ES **26**: 56–76.
- North Charterland Exploration Company, by Smith, RC **4**: 33–44.
- Norton in the Early Days, by Sinclair, A **21**: 174–176.
- Note on GE Fyfe, A, by Fyfe, M **21**: 95–96.
- Note on Glenlivet Hotel and Area, A, by Glover, N and Potts, C **14**: 71–73.
- Note on HG Seward, 1899–1999, A, by Seward, R **21**: 113–114.
- Note on the Centenary District, A, by Price, M **15**: 165–167.
- Note on the Effect of WWI on the Railways in the Rhodesias, A, by Taylor, R **34**: 171–174.
- Note on the Josiah Tongogara Msasa, A, by Waters, J **30**: 117–118.
- Note on the Murray MacDougall Drive, A, by Potts, C **16**: 141–142.
- Note to Mark the 500th Anniversary of European Visitors to Zimbabwe, A, by Waters, J **31**: 142–143.
- Notes on Skipper Hoste's Mining Activities, by Henderson, DD **11**: 119–121.
- Notes on Some of Zimbabwe's Mines, by Smith, RC **4**: 13–23.
- Notes on the Urungwe, Lomagundi District, with Particular Reference to Miami and Karoi, and a Few Early Notable Settlers, by Lapham, WH **26**: 9–19.
- Nyanga History: A Miscellany, by Petheram, RW **7**: 40–55.
- Nyanga Outing, September 1986, by Zeederberg, RA **7**: 95–96.

O

- ...of Women Who Left Their Mark, by Berlyn, P **22**: 123–25.
- Offices of the Municipality of Bulawayo, The, by Sharland, JL **1**: 1–9.
- On Ethel Colquhoun Tawse Jollie, by Berlyn, P **22**: 126–128.
- On Wings of Fabric: Excerpts from the Logbook of a Rhodesian Air Pilot, July 1935 – April 1937, by McAdam, J **2**: 15–28.
- Opening of the Commemoration Exhibition of Select Works by Robert Paul (1906–1980): Paintings and Drawings, at the Inauguration on 3rd December, 1991, of 110 Livingstone Avenue as the New Venue for Gallery Delta, by Jackson, P **11**: 131–137.
- Optimistic Years: The Ayrshire Mine, 1892–1909 and Beyond, The, by Burrett, RS **10**: 17–30.
- Our Cotton Heritage: Past and Present, by Prentice, AN **6**: 76–85.
- Our Eighth Judge: Robert James Hudson (1933–1950), by Kimberley, MJ **20**: 82–95.
- Our Fifth Judge: Sir Clarkson Henry Tredgold, by Kimberley, MJ **11**: 58–66.

- Our Fourth Judge: Sir Fraser Russell, by Kimberley, MJ **10**: 31–50.
Our 'Home from Home', by Redhead, AE **19**: 46–52.
Our Ninth Judge: Vernon Arthur Lewis, 1936–1950, by Kimberley, MJ **21**: 28–36.
Our Seventh Judge: Sir Robert McIlwaine, by Kimberley, MJ **13**: 17–27.
Our Sixth Judge: Sir Murray Bissett, by Kimberley, MJ **12**: 24–32.
Our Tenth Judge, Cyril Tennant Blakeway (1938–1944), by Kimberley, MJ **21**: 134–139.
Outline of the History of the National Federation of the Women's Institutes of Zimbabwe:
75 Years of Service to Home and Country, An, by Logan, EA **19**: 53–86.
Outings and Talks Organised by The History Society of Zimbabwe between 1953 and
2002, by Tanser, TFM **22**: 17–28.

P

- Passenger Trains on Harare Branch Lines, by Taylor, RD **18**: 76–87.
Pat Judson: First Rhodesian-born Airman, by McAdam, J **22**: 129–143.
Patriotism and Pioneering Problems, by Howman, R **9**: 75–102.
Patron Saint of Bird Watchers Visits the Victoria Falls: Edmund Selous in Africa, 1882–1884,
The, by Challiss, RJ **26**: 42–53.
Periodicals and Articles of Interest, by Francis, PA **1**: 48–50.
Petrol Box Furniture, by Locke, PG **10**: 6–16.
Philatelic Uniqueness of Zimbabwe's Hyperinflation Period, The, by Waters, J **31**: 155–160.
Pieter Lourens van der Byl Trek, The, by Bousfield, JW **10**: 102–104.
Pioneer Cemetery, Harare, The, by Martin, K **16**: 115–127.
Pioneer Column and the Occupation of Mashonaland, The, by Tanser, TFM **10**: 112–122.
Pioneer from Peel or the Manservant of Man, A, by Plowden, RC **14**: 75–76.
Pioneer Road: Tuli to Fort Victoria in the Chibi District: 1890-1966, The, by Parkinson, DK
22: 41–48.
Pistol-carbines and Submachine Guns Manufactured in Rhodesia, 1975 to 1980, by Locke, PG
8: 45–74.
Place Names in Zimbabwe, by Wood, RH **35**: 41–46.
'Place of Suffering, The': Bulawayo's Early Days, by Hubbard, P **33**: 171–178.
Planet Arcturus Railway, The, by Taylor, RD **17**: 74–79.
Poultry Industry, 1914–1968, The, by Cooper, GH **9**: 70–72.
Power of the Elephant: Scenes of Hunting and Death in the Rock Paintings of Zimbabwe,
The, by Garlake, PS **8**: 9–33.
Pre-Colonial Gold Mining, by Burrett, RS **15**: 57–69.

Q

- Queens Hotel, The, by Chatwin, A **6**: 86–89.

R

- RAF 20 Service Flying Training School (SFTS) Cranborne, July 1940 – February 1944, by McDermott, SJ (edited by Blair, MJ) **32**: 141–160.
- Railway Catering, by Taylor, RD **29**: 112–126.
- Railway Mission, The, by Vickery, P **1**: 25–31.
- Railway Schemes and Dreams, by Taylor, RD **30**: 8–25.
- Railway That Moved a Town: Centenary of the Beira Railway, The, by Batwell, JM **16**: 47–54.
- Railways at War, by Batwell, JM **6**: 70–75.
- Reading the Prehistoric Paintings of Zimbabwe, by Garlake, PS **7**: 11–27.
- Recollections of a Government Medical Officer in Rhodesia in the Early 1930s, by Blair, DM **30**: 51–68.
- Recollections of Sporting Talents in Selukwe, by Saunders, CR **17**: 132–134.
- Reminiscences of a German Internee, by Fey, P **33**: 45–50.
- Reminiscences of a Prince Edward School Boarder, 1910–1911, by Milburn, C **28**: 115–121.
- Reminiscences of an Early Settler in Rhodesia, by Southey, CWR **5**: 61–81
- Reminiscences of Eve Pearl Cleveland from 1899–1920, by Andersen, A **19**: 104–112.
- Report of the History Society’s Outing to the Mangwe Pass, 26–28 May 1995, A, by Grant, R **14**: 127–131.
- Report on the Society’s Midlands/Shangani/Matabele War Outing on Saturday and Sunday, 25th & 26th September, 1993, by Whiley, MBE **13**: 141–143.
- Restoration: Charles Winton Fraser, A, by Poland, M **25**: 156–157.
- Retirement of Robert Turner from the Society’s National Executive Committee, by Kimberley, MJ **16**: 143–144.
- Retirement of Rosemary Kimberley: 24 Years of Dedication, by Kimberley, MJ **20**: 148–151.
- Review of Ancient and Medieval Coins Found in Zimbabwe, A, by Locke, PG **10**: 51–60.
- Rhodes, ‘More an Agent than an Initiator’, by Stevenson, SB **1**: 10–17.
- Rhodesia Fairbridge Memorial College: A Personal Narrative by One Who Was There, by Webster, F **30**: 180–185.
- Rhodesian Anti-tank Battery, The, by Krog, W **15**: 161–163.
- Rhodesian Field Force (Anglo-South African War) Graves in Zimbabwe, with Particular Reference to Marondera, Zimbabwe, by Burrett, RS **19**: 22–45.
- Rhodesian Pioneer, by Rea, WF **22**: 109–114.
- Robert Moffat: Master Missionary: His Life and Times, by Tanser, TFM **25**: 99–118.
- Robert Paul, by Wiles, C **26**: 102–112.
- Royalty and Bulawayo, by Rudd, CRD **11**: 41–57.
- RS Fairbridge: Father of Kingsley, by McBean, LM **22**: 178–183.

S

- Saint George’s College: The Early Years: Bulawayo, 1896–1926, by Tiernan, B **34**: 1–14.
- Salisbury Kopje Memories and History, The, by Logan, EA **25**: 42–56.
- Schacht Auto-Runabout: One of the Earliest Motor Cars, The, by Locke, PG **9**: 28–36.
- Schools’ Expeditions, by Siemers, A **28**: 137–147.

- Selous Road, Ballyhooley Hotel and the Ruwa and Goromonzi Districts, The, by Burrett, RS **17**: 108–120.
- Selukwe's Heroic Doctor, by Saunders, CR **17**: 126–131.
- Shamva Railway, by Bayley, TE **26**: 31–36.
- Shamva Story, The, by Logan, EA **5**: 17–30.
- Shangani Story, The, by Grant, D **13**: 81–96.
- Short History of Lodge Mvuma (from the Minute Books, 1916–2000), A, by Jackson, P and Vernon, L, **19** 113–121.
- Short History of Senior Schools Cricket, A, by Whiley, MBE **31**: 164–168.
- Short Notes on Selukwe, by Saunders, CR **17**: 135–137.
- Short Tribute to Captain Reg Bourlay, A, by Stirling, M **34**: 41–44.
- Singular Piece of Vanity: Livingstone's Tree at the Victoria Falls, A, by Pearce, GD **11**: 95–99.
- Sir Joseph Vintcent: Rhodesia's First Judge, by Kimberley, MJ **22**: 144–156.
- Slave Trading South of the Zambezi River, by Cooke, CK **11**: 107–115.
- Some Aspects of Internment in Southern Rhodesia in World War II, by Edkins, F (compiler and editor) **31**: 130–141.
- Some Aspects of the Jury System in Zimbabwe (1898–1971), by Edkins, F **33**: 179–198.
- Some Early Laws Following the Royal Charter, by Edkins, F **28**: 20–32.
- Some Fort Tuli Surprises, by Burrett, R **33**: 27–30.
- Some Memories of the Cinema in Rhodesia, by Leon, B **32**: 161–166.
- Some Relatives of Lobengula and Close Associates of the Khumalo Family after the Occupation, by Roberts, RS **6**: 23–33.
- Some Trivia from the BSAC Government Gazettes of 1895, by Edkins, F (compiler) **34**: 45–48.
- South-east Connection, The, by Taylor, RD **24**: 81–93.
- Southern Rhodesia Internment Camp Corps, The, by Sternberg, P **31**: 133–137.
- Southern Rhodesian Air Force, The, by Cooke, PD **13**: 123–136.
- Stephen and Virginia Courtauld, by Mennell, B **35**: 31–34.
- Story of Beira, The, by Bennett, J: **24** 130–139.
- Story of Mkwesine Estate, The, by Wilson, J **18**: 155–165.
- Story of the Handley Cross, The, by Tracey, M **12**: 95–100.
- Summary of the Events Leading up to the Change-over of our Currency from Pounds, Shillings and Pence to Dollars and Cents on Tuesday 17 February 1970, A, by Cocksedge, PR **31**: 42–52.
- Survival of Capitalist Agriculture during the Great Depression: The Role of the Farmers' Debt Adjustment Board, The, by Dopcke, W **32**: 45–62.
- Swynnerton of Gungunyana: A Pioneer Zimbabwean, Natural Historian, by Kimberley, MJ **9**: 47–61.
- Symbols, History and Archaeology of Resistance: The Kaguvi Hill: A Century after the First Chimurenga, by Mutema, L **15**: 117–120.

T

- Tale of a Well-travelled Statue, or 'Physical Energy': The Sad Story of a Splendid Statue, A, by McCarthy, JD **13**: 39–50.
- Talk on Nyanga District to the History Society of Zimbabwe, September 1986, A, by Thokozane, J **7**: 36–39.
- Talk on Shenstone Farm on 26 July 1987, A, by Markou, M **7**: 103–105.
- Talks and Outings Undertaken by the Rhodesiana Society (September 1953–April 1979) and by the History Society of Zimbabwe (since October 1980), by Tanser, TFM **32**: 181–192.
- Thomas Baines and His Blue Jacket Journal, by Jones, RA **4**: 27–32.
- Thomas James Mossop: Ecology Pioneer, by Mossop, GJ and Mossop, RT **16**: 97–104.
- Thousand Guinea Trophy, 1914–1997, The, by McCarthy, JD **18**: 88–100.
- Three Rhodesian Poets, by Brettell, NH **22**: 62–71.
- Three Stalwarts, by Arnold, WE **1**: 45–46.
- Toast to the History Society of Zimbabwe at Its 50th Anniversary Dinner 14th June 2003, A, by Saunders, CR **23**: 5–10.
- Toast to the History Society of Zimbabwe at the 1996 Annual Dinner, by Sinclair, JM **15**: 169–172.
- Tobacco Cultivation in Rhodesia (1914–1945), by McClymont, D **25**: 57–68.
- Tobacco Culture in Rhodesia in the Post-War Period 1945–1960, by McClymont, D **31**: 68–88.
- Tobacco in Zimbabwe, by Kille, T **7**: 64–73.
- Towards a History of Gambling in Zimbabwe, with Special Reference to Betting and Greyhound Racing, by Roberts, RS **26**: 1–8.
- Traditional Paramountcy and Modern Politics in Matabeleland: The End of the Lobengula Royal Family and of Ndebele Particularism?, by Roberts, RS **24**: 4–38.
- Train Trip to Glendale, by Loades, CWH **6**: 93.
- Transport Routes and the Development of Roads in Gazaland, by de Bruijn, M **30**: 153–160.
- Treasure and Grave of Lobengula: Yarns and Reflections, The, by Roberts, RS **23**: 23–53.
- Trekking to the Funeral, by Naake, CH **33**: 69–74.
- Trial of Dr Jameson: Regime Change and Cover-up in 1896, The, by Hoffman, Lord **24**: 96–107.
- Triangle: An Epic of Land, Water and Man (adaptation from Triangle Ltd. executives' presentations), by Saunders, CR **19**: 138–152.
- Tribute to Michael John Kimberley, A, by Taylor, R and Kimberley, C **33**: 1–4.
- Trooper 619 Raymond Lawder Cadiz, BSAP, by Sloman, DJ **23**: 113–116.
- Tsetse Fly Control: The Rhodesian/Zimbabwe Contribution, by Saunders, M **27**: 147–151.
- Two Common Domestic Appliances in the Early Years, by Taylor, R **33**: 123–126.
- Two Early Jesuit Relics in Botswana, by Burrett, RS **25**: 75–82.
- Two Early Portuguese in the Mutapa State, by Douglas, RGS **6**: 40–46.
- Two Fine Old Anglo American Guest Houses, by Lander, RP **15**: 137–159.
- Two Letters Concerning the Gazaland Treks, by Tanser, TFM **16**: 129–136.

U

- Umtali Advertiser, The, by Wood, RH **31**: 1–7.
University of Zimbabwe, 1955–2005, The, by Atkinson, N **25**: 130–138.
Unsung Heroine: Muriel Ena Rosin's Political Experiences in Rhodesia, 1945–1980, The, by Kufakurinani, U and Musiiwa, E **30**: 161–173.

V

- Vhuta (Alexander Duncombe Campbell), by Munjeri, DK **2**: 43–48.
Victor Lloyd Robinson, by Rooney, F **28**: 57–65.
Victoria Cross Winners Associated with Central Africa: Part One, by Challiss, RJ **24**: 39–59.
Visit to Great Zimbabwe in 1914 as recorded in 'Diary of an African Journey', The, by Haggard, Sir HR **31**: 122–129.
Visit to Mazowe, A, by Wood, RH **5**: 83–90.
Visit to Umvooma and the Falcon Mine in October 1914, A, by Nissen, RCE **18**: 114–116.

W

- Waddilove Story, The, by Malaba, HJ **10**: 87–88.
Wallis' Report on the Transvaal War, 1899–1900, by Burrett, RS **35**: 75–88.
Wankie: A History of the Colliery, and the Disaster of 6 June 1972, by Fey, P **34**: 79–90
Wartime Letters, by Meikle, I **35**: 7–24.
Water: Life Blood of the Lowveld, by Rudd, CRD **5**: 7–9.
Water-wheel in the Wilderness: Theydon, Marondera, A, by Burrett, RS **20**: 144–147.
What's in a Name?, by Holderness, R **10**: 164.
What Became of Harry Grant?, by Johnstone, I **33**: 145–152.
Wild Horses of Devuli, The, by Saunders, CR **19**: 122–124.
William Leslie Armstrong, by Wood, RH **34**: 49–62.
William Michie Irvine, by Irvine, DJ **34**: 63–68.
Working on Railway Lines, by Hurrell, A **27**: 152–158.

Y

- Yellow Jacket Ruin, Chinamora, by Burrett, RS and Hamilton Ritchie, A **28**: 66–74.

Z

- Zambesi Mission: The First Steps: The Second Jesuit Attempt at Roman Catholic Evangelisation in South Central Africa, The, by Burrett, RS **21**: 37–71.
Zimbabwe Agricultural Society, 1895–1939, The, by Taylor, RD **19**: 153–161.

Zimbabwe's First Computer, by Fairall, G **31**: 175–184.

Zimbabwe's South-eastern Highlands in 1891–92: The Journal of JB Don, by Beach, DN
16: 1–36.

Zimbabwean Second World War VC Connections, by Challiss, RJ **27**: 116–130.

3.2 Titles of Books Reviewed

A

African Designs from Traditional Sources, by Williams, G **1**: 73.

African Past Speaks, The, by Miller, JC (editor) **2**: 76–77

African Sculpture, by Segy, L **1**: 72.

All for Nothing, by Tracey, CG **27**: 170–171.

B

British South Africa Police Book Series: 13 volumes **29**: 141–142.

Building the Nation: A History of Zimbabwe's First Cement Company, 1913–2013, by Burrett, RS **34**: 185.

Bush Horizons: The Story of Aviation in Southern Rhodesia, 1896–1940, by Phillips, NV **17**: 151.

Bushlife of a Game Warden, by Steele, N **1**: 9.

C

Call-of-the-Marsh, by Wylie, J: **1**: 67–68.

Capitalism and Colonialism in Mozambique, by Vail, L and White, L **2**: 73.

Catholic Church and Zimbabwe, 1879–1979, by Dachs, AJ and Rea, WF **1**: 61–62.

Century of Cattle, A, by Beverley, JRC **20**: 166.

Check List and Atlas of the Mammals of Zimbabwe, by Smithers, RHN and Wilson, JV **1**: 77.

Chisi Story, The, by McCarthy, A **26**: 175–176.

Christians and Chiefs in Zimbabwe: A Social History of the Hwesa People, 1870–1990, by Maxwell, D **19**: 169–170.

Cleopatra's Journey, by Macdonald, I **28**: 150.

Complete Listing of the Stamps of the British South Africa Co., Southern Rhodesia, The Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland and the Post-Federal Period, 1890 to 1980, A, by Landau, JA **19**: 169.

D

Darwin Days: Stories from Mount Darwin and Centenary East 1889–1980 by Rudd, CRD and Whitehead, C **25**: 154–155.

Directory of Bulawayo and Handbook to Matabeleland 1895–6, by Davis, A **2**: 61.

Dějiny Zimbabwe, Zambie a Malawi (History of Zimbabwe, Zambia and Malawi), by Hulec, O and Olša, J, Jr **27**: 171–173.

Do Zimbabweans Exist? Trajectories of Nationalism, National Identity Formation and Crisis in a Postcolonial State, by Ndlovu-Gatsheni, SJ **33**: 199–200.

Down Memory Lane with Some Early Rhodesian Women, by Heald, M **1**: 68.

E

Echoes of Enterprise, by McIntosh, K **8**: 147.

F

Farewell the Trumpets: An Imperial Retreat, by Morris, J **1**: 74.

Farmers Co-op, The, by Smith, RC **1**: 69–70.

For Better or For Worse: Women and ZANLA in Zimbabwe's Liberation Struggle, by Nhongo-Simbanegavi, J **20**: 165.

Fothergill: Bridging a Conservation Era, by Meadows, K **15**: 180.

G

Goldbergs of Leigh Ranch, The, by Arnold, WE **2**: 79–80.

Gonarezhou: A Place for Elephants, by Saunders, CR **25**: 153

Grace and Learning from Africa: Arundel School: The First Fifty Years, by Cochrane, R and Twiss, D **26**: 176.

Great Betrayal, The, by Smith, ID **17**: 153–155.

Growing up in Shona Society, by Gelfand, M **1**: 66–67

Guardian's of the Soil, by Hove, C and Trojanow, I **15**: 179–180.

Guide to Rhodesia for the Use of Tourists & Settlers (1914), by Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways **2**: 61–62.

H

Hidden Conflict, by Passmore, GC **22**: 190.

Historic Trees of Zimbabwe, by Mullin, LJ **23**: 157–158.

Historical Dictionary of Rhodesia/Zimbabwe, by Kent-Rasmussen, R **1**: 59-60

Historical Dictionary of Zimbabwe (2nd edition), by Kent-Rasmussen, R and Rupert, SC **10**: 169–170.

History of Western Medicine in Zimbabwe, by Mossop, RT **17**: 152.

Horseshoe Clown, A, by Leared, M **26**: 175.

Hunter's Life in South Africa, A, by Cumming, RG **2**: 78.

I

Ideology and Development in Africa, by Young, C **3**: 67–68.

In Limbo: The Story of Stanley's Rear Column, by Gould, T **1**: 71–72.

Indo-Africa, by Hromnik, CA **2**: 77–78.

'Iron Spine and Ribs': A Brief History of the Foundation of the Railways of Zimbabwe & Zambia, by Burrett, RS and Murray, G **35**: 173–174.

J

Journeys beyond Gubulawayo to the Gaza, Tonga and Lozi: Letters of the Jesuits' Mission, 1880–1883, edited by Roberts, RS **27**: 169.

K

Kenya, a Political History: The Colonial Period, by Bennet, G **2**: 80–81.

Korsten Basketmakers, The, by Dillon-Malone, CM **1**: 65–66.

L

Laboratory for Peace, by Fothergill, R **5**: 11–12.

Legacy on the Rocks: The Prehistoric Hunter-Gatherers of the Matopos Hills, Zimbabwe, by Parry, E **22**: 190–191.

Lowveld Son, A, by Beverley, JRC **20**: 165–166.

M

Mashonaland: A Postal History, 1890–96, by Collins, D and Drysdale, A **9**: 122–123.

Meikles Hotel: Hotel in Africa, by Atkinson, ND **20**: 164.

Memories of Manicaland, by Hulley, CM **4**: 49.

Men for Others: St George's College, 1896–1996, by McCarthy, T **16**: 147.

Murray MacDougall and the Story of Triangle, by Saunders, CR **5**: 11.

Murray's Column: The Story of the British South Africa Police Campaign in German East Africa in World War 1, by Tanser, GH **29**: 143.

My Inyanga, by Clarke, M **29**: 143–144.

N

Namibia under South African Rule, 1915–1946 (edited by Hartman, W, Hayes, P, Silvester, J, and Wallace, M) **17**: 156.

National Parks and Wildlife Management: Rhodesia and Zimbabwe, 1928–1990, by Bromwich, M **34**: 181–184.

Nyanga's Rich Heritage, by Burrett, RS and Logan, EA **34**: 187–188.

O

Old Transport Road, The, by Hyatt, SP **14**: 165–166.

On the Frontline: Catholic Missions in Zimbabwe's Liberation War, by McLaughlin, J **15**: 177.

P

Peopling of Southern Africa, The, by Innskeep, RR **1**: 68–69.

Plumtree Papers, The, by Clarke, M **4**: 48.

R

Ragtime Soldiers, by McLaughlin, P **2**: 73–75.

Reaching the Peasant Farmer: Organizational Theory and Practice in Kenya, by Leonard, DK **1**: 70–71.

Religious Change in Zambia, by van Binsbergen, WMJ **3**: 67.

Reluctant President, The, by Dupont, C **1**: 75–76.

Rhodesian Wild Flowers, by Biegala, HM and Tredgold, M **1**: 77.

Rise of Settler Power in Southern Rhodesia (Zimbabwe), 1898–1923, The, by Mutambirwa, JAC: **2**: 75–76.

S

Sand in the Wind, by Meadows, K **16**: 148.

Shadows of Our Ancestors, by Burrett, RS **17**: 83.

Shattered Jewel, The, by Fynes-Clinton, SH **29**: 143.

Shona Urban Court, A, by Chavanduka, GL **1**: 60.

Some Common Trees and Shrubs of Zimbabwe, by Guy, GL and Guy, P **1**: 77.

Some Recollections of a Rhodesian Speaker, by Stumbles, ARW **1**: 75.

T

Tales from the Dark Continent, editor: Allen, C **1**: 73–74.

Thundering Smoke, by Pattison, RG **26**: 171–172.

Town Called Victoria, A, by Sayce, K **1**: 66.

Tracks Across the Veld, by Wright, S **26**: 172–175.

Traditional African Art of Zimbabwe, The, by Ellert, H **23**: 156.

Troopers' Tales of the British South Africa Police, compiled by Berry, J and Stock, A **27**: 169–170.

U

Unpopular Sovereignty: Rhodesian Independence and African Decolonisation, by White, Luise **35**: 175–178.

V

Voices from the Rocks: Nature, Culture and History in the Matopos Hills of Zimbabwe, by Ranger, T **19**: 170–171.

W

Wangi Kolia: Coal, Capital and Labour in Colonial Rhodesia, 1894–1954, by Phimister, I **14**: 166–167.

Wankie: The Story of a Game Reserve, by Davison, T **17**: 155–156.

Why South Africa Will Survive, by Duignan, P and Gann, LH **2**: 79.

Wild Places of Zimbabwe, by Pitman, D **2**: 75.

Winter Cricket: The Spirit of Wedza, by MacDonald, S **23**: 156.

Writing Revolt: An Engagement with African Nationalism, 1957–67, by Ranger, TO **33**: 201–202.

Z

Zimbabwe's Guerilla War: Peasant Voices, by Kriger, NJ **15**: 177–179.

Part Four: Index to Subjects

A

Abercorn

see Shamva

Abercorn, Duke of **12**: 107

Aberfoyle tea plantations **7**: 54

Abrahams, BG **8**: 118–122

accountancy and auditing, history of
28: 81–104

Acutt, K **19**: 128

Adam, M (re trials by jury) **33**: 189–195

Adlam, L **9**: 113–116

Adshead, S **33**: 110–112

aerial survey, 1932 **33**: 37

African administration/affairs **35**: 89–92

African councils **35**: 91–92

African fable **14**: 77–78

African Film Trust Limited **32**: 161–162

African immigration, 1890–1901 **32**: 32–33

African Lakes Company **30**: 93–94

African music collection **30**: 69–84

Afrikaner education under BSA Company
rule **20**: 96–143

Agricultural Finance Corporation **5**: 91–94

agricultural research achievements
26: 151–167

agricultural shows:

Gatooma and Hartley **8**: 79

Salisbury:

1897 (first) **5**: 54; **19**: 155–156

1899 (second) **19**: 156

1900 (third) **5**: 68–69; **19**: 156

subsequent **19**: 156–160

Agricultural Society

see Zimbabwe Agricultural Society

agriculture

see farming

air forces of Rhodesia

see Rhodesian Air Force; Southern
Rhodesian Air Force

air forces – other

see also Bomber Command RAF

Memorial, London; Harris, Sir AT
‘Bomber’; Rhodesia Air Training
Group (RATG)

Royal Air Force Bomber Command:

Wartime letters of an officer:

Meikle, I **35**: 7–24

air rally, 1936 **33**: 137–144

air travel, Johannesburg to London
(1933) **8**: 34–44

Aircraft Operating Company of Africa
(Pty.) Limited **32**: 134; **33**: 37; **35**: 1

Alaska Mine **12**: 49

Alderson, EAH **3**: 42; **9**: 42–43; **10**: 20,
70, 105–111; **12**: 53

Allan Wilson Memorial **30**: 85–92

Allen, CJ (re juries and lay magistrates)
33: 184–189

Alvord, ED **10**: 92; **25**: 14–31

American Indians **35**: 96, 100–101

Amm, FL **33**: 36, 39, 42–43; **34**: 25–26,
29, 31

Ancient Ruins Company, The **14**: 85

Andrada, de

see de Andrada, JCP

angling:

Inyanga **7**: 59–63

Salisbury **32**: 129–130

Anglo American Corporation guest houses
15: 137–159

Anglo-Boer War:

Australians in War **10**: 64–86

Carrington, Sir F **33**: 10–12

defence of railway in Bechuanaland
35: 75–88

graves, Marondera area **19**: 22–45

Shout, AJ, VC, MC, his service

34: 134–139

Tuli area **18**: 21–58; **19**: 172 (erratum)

Anglo-Matabele War, 1893

see Matabele War, 1893

Angoni people **4**: 34–37

Angwa River Settlement **12**: 39–40

Anta, J **13**: 29–37
anti-ambush weapons, 1975–1980
 12: 61–86
Anti-Tank Battery
 see Rhodesian Anti-Tank Battery
aquatic sports **33**: 61–62
Archaeological Survey **11**: 104; **12**: 18
archaeology
 see pre-Colonial history
Archer, J **20**: 1–28; **21**: 178
Archer Burton, JH (aka ‘Matabele Jim’)
 15: 70–115
Arcturus Mine **4**: 19–21
Arcturus railway **17**: 74–79
armed forces and (Second) Chimurenga,
 ideology and historiography **7**: 74–90
arms industry, 1975–1980 **8**: 45–74
Armstrong, AL **12**: 8–9, **34**: 49–50
Armstrong, WL **22**: 52–53, 55; **34**: 49–62
art and artists:
 see also National Gallery; rock art
 (rock paintings)
 Mitford-Barberton, I **13**: 39–50
 Paul, R **11**: 131–137
 Watts, GF **13**: 39–50
Asian communities, 1890–1901 **32**: 31–32
Atalanta aeroplane journey, 1933 **8**: 34–39
Athlone, Earl of **11**: 41–42
Atomic Energy Authority **34**: 26–27
Austen, J **35**: 47–48
Australian ‘Bushmen’ in Anglo-Boer War
 10: 64–86
Automobile Association of Rhodesia,
 1927 motoring guide **31**: 30–41
aviation
 see civil aviation; Rhodesia Air
 Training Group; Rhodesian Air Force;
 Southern Rhodesian Air Force
Aylen, D **8**: 134; **11**: 92
Ayrshire:
 district, history of **12**: 87–94
 mine, history of **10**: 17–30; **12**: 49
 railway **8**: 119–120; **10**: 23–24
 town **10**: 24–27

B

Bailey, Sir A **4**: 13, 22
Baines, T:
 in footsteps of 1871 trip **28**: 105–114
 journal/voyage to Australia **4**: 27–32
 search for his ‘Great Tree’ **28**:
 105–114
Baker, Sir H **3**: 56; **30**: 88–90; **33**: 98–99
Balfour, A **22**: 124
Ballyhooley Hotel **17**: 108–120
Bambata Cave **12**: 8–9
Banket **32**: 113–116
Bannerman, JH **35**: 171–172
Bantu ethnic structure
 see tribal structures – Southern African
Baobab Books **15**: 175
Barberton, J **32**: 177
Barlow, NE **33**: 35, 40
Barry, D’U **6**: 60; **7**: 93
Barthelemy, M **34**: 1–11
Bata Zimbabwe
 see Rhodesian Bata Shoe Company
 Limited
Bathurst, C
 see Bledisloe, Viscount
Batonka people, lifestyle **33**: 19–26
Baxter, FW, VC **24**: 42–43
Bayley, T, family history **7**: 101–102
Beal, R **10**: 105; **11**: 67–79
Beaven, Archdeacon **4**: 1–2
beer bottle, dumpy **27**: 29–32
beer brewing in Rhodesia, early history of
 23: 140–146
Beira:
 railway centenary **16**: 47–54
 story of **24**: 130–139
Beit, Sir A, his grave **30**: 97–103
Beit Bridge **31**: 30
Beit Bridge drift **30**: 35–36
Bembezi, battle of, 1893 **17**: 61–65
Benji the mongrel **27**: 27–28
Bent, JT **12**: 1–2; **16**: 56–61
Beresford, Lord WL de la P, VC **24**: 41
Bernheim Mines **8**: 140–141

- betting
 see gambling
- bicycle journey, Johannesburg to
 Mafeking, 1896 **8**: 97–101
- Bikita Minerals **28**: 33–38
- Bikita tin fields **28**: 33–38
- biltong, poaching for **26**: 120–125
- Bindura mines **5**: 57
- biographical notes of writers of articles
 see the Index of Authors
- bioscope
 see cinemas, history of; Selukwe
- Birchenough Bridge **30**: 159
- bird studies **9**: 56
- Bishop's Mount **3**: 52
- Bisset, Sir M **12**: 24–32
- Black Creek, Ontario **5**: 95–99
- blackwater fever, and malaria **14**: 11–16
- Blair, DM **26**: 132–150; **30**: 51–68
 see also Medical Survey Patrol
 1934–1935
- Blakeway, CT **21**: 134–139
- Bledisloe, Viscount:
 agriculturist **8**: 94–96
 Commission **10**: 41–43
 Medal **8**: 94–96
- Blennerhasset, R **6**: 34–36; **9**: 108–111
- Blinkwater Railway Company **21**: 155–163
- Blismas family
 see Kircos CJ
- Blue Jacket Journal **4**: 27–32
- Boer War
 see Anglo-Boer War
- Boggie, WJ and Mrs JM **31**: 89–105
- Bolze, LW:
 obituary **19**: 131–134; **21**: 177
 publisher **4**: 50–53; **32**: 105–112
- Bomber Command RAF Memorial, London
31: 152–153
- 'Bomber' Harris
 see Harris, Sir AT
- Book Fair, Zimbabwe International, 1984
5: 101
- Books of Rhodesia **4**: 50–53; **32**: 107–112
- Booth, FC, VC **24**: 51–53
- Borrow, H **3**: 16, 55; **22**: 157–171
- Borrowdale Estate **3**: 55; **5**: 54–55, 64,
 66–69
- Botswana:
 hut taxes **11**: 85–88
 Jesuit relics **25**: 75–82
 railway through **5**: 103–106
 travel in 1896 **8**: 101–106
- Bourlay, RA **34**: 41–44
- Bow-McLachan traction engine **7**: 28–35;
8: 116–117
- boxing
 see Hopley, FJvdB 'John'
- Boy Scouts, Greendale **27**: 70
- Bradley, FH, VC **24**: 50
- Brand, Sir CJQ **23**: 66; **27**: 16–20;
34: 12–13
- Brelsford, WV **33**: 75–82, 107, 109, 117–119
 obituary **1**: 46
- Breuil, AH **12**: 12–15
- Breweries, National **2**: 82–84
- brewing in Rhodesia, early history of
23: 140–146; **27**: 29–32
 see also dumpy beer bottle
- British South Africa Company, The:
 and North Charterland Exploration
 Company Limited **4**: 35
 and Northern Rhodesia **4**: 38–40;
11: 13–14
 and railway construction **4**: 25
 and Weise Concession **4**: 35
 annual reports **32**: 19–22, 25, 27–28,
 34–35
 commercial history **11**: 1–40
 Government Gazettes
 see law and legislation
 hut taxes **11**: 81–84
 land rights **5**: 65–66; **35**: 35
 lease on Cecil House **1**: 18
 mineral rights **4**: 17–19; **5**: 56
 petition to Queen Victoria to form
 company **28**: 20
 ranches and estates **11**: 11, 15–19
 see also Mazoe Citrus Estate; Premier
 Estate

responsibility for Lobengula royal family post his death **29**: 2–30

British South Africa Police:
anecdote **9**: 67–69
at Fort Charter **11**: 125–126
at Fort Lomaghunda **12**: 54
at Shamva **5**: 18
book series **29**: 141–142
confrontation with Germany **33**: 51–56
drunken behaviour of members, Bulawayo, 1900 **29**: 61–63
Lubu camp **14**: 63
quell resistance to hut tax **12**: 48
silver spoon of **3**: 57–58
Trooper 619 (Cadiz, RL) **23**: 113–116

Broadlands Lodge
see Anglo American Corporation guest houses

Broderick, GEP **3**: 49

Bronte Hotel, Salisbury **3**: 56

Bronze medal, History Society **1**: 31; **2**: 51; **3**: 53

Brooks, F and family **7**: 103–105

Brown, J **1**: 64

Brownlee, prospector
see Don, JB

Bubi District, leopard **10**: 163

Bulawayo:
1896 Rebellion Memorial **34**: 15–22
aircrash: 1920, **27**: 20
Bulawayo to Victoria Falls railway **23**: 64–83
Central African Rhodes Centenary Exhibition **24**: 157–160
cost of groceries 1896 **5**: 63
during the Matabele War **17**: 18–73
early days, 1893–1897 **33**: 171–178
electricity undertaking **1**: 37–41
entertainment, early **33**: 177
first survey **33**: 172
in 1896 **5**: 63
Municipal offices **1**: 1–9
museums **6**: 61–69
official opening **33**: 172

Palace Theatre **29**: 97–98; **32**: 161–162

population growth
see population figures, 1890–1901

railway centennial **15**: 1–16

royal visits to **11**: 41–57

Saint George's College **34**: 1–14

sports, early **33**: 172–173, 176

Stock Exchange **3**: 14–25

Bulawayo Agricultural Society
see Thousand Guinea Trophy, The

Bulawayo Chronicle **33**: 172

Bulawayo Club **11**: 47

Bulawayo Waterworks Company (1895–1924) **29**: 55–60; **33**: 172

Bulman, EH **6**: 94

Burke, EE, obituary **7**: 91–92

Burkitt, M **12**: 7–9

Burnett, Sir DV **4**: 40–41

bush doctor
see Saunders, CR

Bush War
see Chimurenga, Second, 1966–79

bushmen
see rock art (rock paintings)

bushmen, and Abatwa people **3**: 34–35

'Bushmen'–Australian in Anglo-Boer War **10**: 64–86

butterflies **9**: 56

Buxton, Lord **33**: 33

C

Cadiz, RL **23**: 113–116

Cairns, B and Cairns, JH **9**: 28, 35

Callaghan, J **6**: 47

Cam and Motor Mine **4**: 13–17; **5**: 107; **6**: 94; **34**: 69–78

camels, as transport **5**: 55, 74; **7**: 107

Cameron, GS **6**: 81–83

Campbell, AD (aka 'Vhuta') **2**: 43–48; **3**: 42–43

Campbell, CJ **31**: 115–116

Campbell, JC, vc **27**: 119–121

Campbell Theatre, Kadoma **31**: 106–120

CAMPFIRE (Communal Area Management Programme for Indigenous Resources)
 policy **32**: 81, 83
 Canada, building preservation in **5**: 95–99
 Capell, AE **33**: 50, 53, 55–56
 Caprivi Strip, history **33**: 52
 Carlaw, AV **33**: 162–164
 Carrick, E **35**: 160–161, 166
 Carrington, D **33**: 14–18
 Carrington, Sir F **10**: 74–83, 112; **11**: 74; **31**: 151; **33**: 5–14
 Carruthers, J **32**: 86–87; **33**: 102–103
 Cashel district **10**: 149–158
 Castens, HH **33**: 167–170
 Cathcart, W d'A **4**: 17
 Catholic evangelisation **21**: 37–71
 cattle industry:
 see also farming; farms and ranches
 1929 slump **32**: 46
 Cold Storage Commission, to early 1980s **2**: 5–51; **24**: 108–119
 diseases and droving, 1896 **9**: 78–80; **27**: 103–104
 diseases in Lowveld **5**: 14–15
 East Coast Fever **2**: 49–50, **5**: 55, 73–74; **10**: 105; **13**: 23
 in Cashel **10**: 150
 in Mazoe Valley **5**: 73–74
 indigenous breeds **2**: 49; **13**: 137–140
 on Charter Estate **10**: 94–96
 ranching with Lonrho in 1920s **30**: 26–32
 Rinderpest epidemic, 1896 **2**: 29–34; **27**: 103
 Savory grazing trials **10**: 97
 Stock Theft Regulations, 1908 **28**: 29–30
 veterinary services **27**: 103–115
 Cecil Hotel **35**: 65, 68
 Cecil House, Salisbury **1**: 18–24
 Cedric College **3**: 46–53
 cement industry **27**: 33–37
 cemeteries
 see graves, cemeteries and sites

cemeteries in Europe, containing personalities significant to Rhodesian history **30**: 97–111
 census (informal), 1901 **32**: 36–43
 Centenary district:
 history of **15**: 165–167
 mystery goat of **9**: 73–74
 Central African Airways: Viscount crash (Benina), 1958 **13**: 117–118
 Central African Rhodes Centenary Exhibition, 1953 **24**: 157–160
 Central African Zionist Office **32**: 165–166
 cereal crop research **26**: 77–83
 Chartered Accountants, founding of Society **28**: 81–104
 Chakari:
 history **4**: 16; **8**: 76–79
 in 1920s and 1930s **12**: 95–100; **14**: 113–117
 Chamber of Commerce, Salisbury **3**: 55
 Chapungu (aka Vukutu) **34**: 151–152
 Chard, BC **3**: 47–53
 Charles, Prince of Wales **11**: 48
 Charter Estate:
 early days **10**: 93–98
 shareholders of **10**: 94–95
 Charter, Fort **11**: 123–130
 Charter Hotel (Dunne's Drift) **11**: 126
 Chartered Accountants, founding of Society **28**: 81–104
 Chartered Company
 see British South Africa Company, The
 chemists
 see pharmacy
 Chenaux-Repond, M **35**: 131–152
 Cherer Smith R
 see Smith RC, obituary
 Cheshire, GL, VC **27**: 127–129
 chicken and egg production **34**: 64, 66–69
 Chikwakwa, Chief, and his kraal **3**: 41–45; **34**: 115–118, 128–131
 Child Emigration Society **33**: 96–98
 see also Fairbridge, KO
 Chimanimani district **10**: 149–158; **15**: 169–172; **16**: 61–66; **30**: 153–160

- Chimanimani, RSES expeditions to:
1956 **28**: 137
1965–69 **28**: 145–146
- Chimurenga, First, 1896–97
see Risings, 1896–97
- Chimurenga, Second, 1966–79:
see also weapons manufactured in
Rhodesia, 1975–80; ZANLA and
ZIPRA liberation forces
armed forces **7**: 74–90
Community Development Section
(Women) **35**: 131–152
- Chinoya, Chief **12**: 103
- Chipinga district:
see also Chirinda Forest
early settlers **10**: 159–162
Swynnerton, CFM, settles in the
district **9**: 47–61
- Chipungu Falls **29**: 104–111
- Chirinda Forest **9**: 49
- Chisipite Senior School, 50th anniversary
24: 148–156
- Chitepo, H **35**: 37–38
- Christian, HB **22**: 99–108
- Christowitz Air Services (Nyasaland)
Limited **34**: 42–43
- churches:
Charter Estate **10**: 95
Chibi Circuit: activities of Dutch
Reformed Church **26**: 20–30
City Presbyterian, Harare **21**: 168–173
Greendale, Harare **27**: 71–72
Handley Cross chapel **12**: 99
St Frances ‘Italian’ chapel, Fort Victoria
31: 132–133
St John’s, Bulawayo **3**: 49; **11**: 43
St Francis, Shenstone Farm, Gwebi
7: 103–105
Shamva **5**: 27
*Note: Certain other churches may be
found under their individual names.*
- Cicero, quoted on history **2**: 65
- cinemas, history of **32**: 161–166
see also Wheeler, OP ‘Joe’
- citrus industry **8**: 85–93; **13**: 22–23
see also farming; farms and ranches
- civil aviation:
Atalanta class aeroplane, journey from
Johannesburg to London, 1933:
8: 34–39
Brooklands to Cape Town flight, 1920
27: 16–20
first air rally **33**: 137–144
history of, 1938–1961 **13**: 113–121
solo trip, England to Salisbury, by
Payne, CER **33**: 127–136
- Civil Service Regulations, 1898 **28**: 23
- Claremont Estates **7**: 53
- Clark, CB **9**: 93
- Clatworthy, R **27**: 103–115
- Cleveland, EP, reminiscences **19**: 104–112
- Cleveland, ME:
grave **16**: 123
his early impressions of Rhodesia
17: 85–107; **18**: 173–174 (erratum)
his life **8**: 125; **17**: 81–84; **32**: 128–129
naming of dam in his honour **32**: 128
- Cleveland Dam **32**: 123–132
- Coach House Inn, Bindura **23**: 54–59
- coal mining and prospecting **4**: 17–19;
33: 159–166
see also Wankie colliery
- coffee growing **9**: 51; **10**: 162
see also farming; farms and ranches
- Coghlan, Sir CPJ **3**: 19–21; **10**: 37;
35: 35–36
- Coghlan, Welsh and Guest **32**: 66–67; 71;
35: 36
- coins:
coinage 1891–1980 **13**: 51–61
finds of ancient **10**: 51–60
- Cold Storage Commission **2**: 50–51;
24: 108–119
- Colin Saunders Hospital **28**: 136
- Colleen Bawn **4**: 26
- Colley, HC, vc **24**: 57
- Colonial Natives (immigrant Africans, 1890s
and early 1900s) **32**: 19–20, 41–42
- Colquhoun, AR **12**: 45
- Commercial Farmers’ Union **3**: 75–76

Commercial Hotel **35**: 68–71
 Community development during the
 Second Chimurenga **35**: 131–152
 company, oldest registered **3**: 20
 computers, Zimbabwe's first **31**: 175–184
 Concession (Moore's Concession) **5**: 55–56,
 70–79; **6**: 93
 Connaught, Duke of **11**: 43
 Conradie, HC **32**: 57–58
 conservation:
 awards to chiefs **8**: 94–96
 of natural resources **11**: 91–94
 Conway, J **34**: 73–74
 Conway, P **34**: 69, 74, 76
 Cooke, CK:
 and Monuments Commission, obituary
11: 101–105
 and Mutare Hospital **9**: 108–109
 posts held **6**: 67
see also Museums: Bulawayo
 rock art studies **12**: 17–19
 Cooke, TH **11**: 44–45, 47, 57
 Cooksey, F **3**: 83–85
 Cope-Christie, JA **4**: 46; **6**: 1–14
 Coronation 1937, the Empire Contingent
16: 73–80
 Coronation Syndicate **4**: 20–23
 Corps of Signals, Rhodesian, 1943–1968
33: 58–61
 cotton growing and ginning **5**: 5–6;
6: 76–85; **18**: 156
see also farming; farms and ranches
 Cotton Research Station, Kadoma **6**: 80–83
 Countess 'Billie'
see de la Panouse, Countess 'Billie'
 court interpreter, 1930s **30**: 32–43
 Courtauld, Sir S and Lady V **34**: 146–
 147; **35**: 31–34
 Courts Inquiry Commission, 1971
33: 195–198
 courts, law
see law and legislation
 Cowper SA **6**: 1
 Craig Farm **3**: 56

Craigievar Farm
see Boggie, WJ and Mrs JM
 Cranborne Air Station **32**: 144–158
 Crane, CE **32**: 57
 Craster, WS, company history **14**: 119–125
 cricket, lawyers **33**: 167–170
 cricket, senior schools' **31**: 164–168
 criminal sessions, 1898 **6**: 47–58
 Cripps, AS **9**: 118; **22**: 62–71; **32**: 11–12
 Cripps, L **6**: 36; **7**: 64, 93; **12**: 3–6
 Cripwell, HA **12**: 143–144; **28**: 1–3
 currency
see coins; decimalisation of currency;
 Marshall Hole notes
 Cyrene Mission **25**: 69–74
 Czechoslovak Consul, between wars
23: 127–139
 Czechoslovak investment
see Rhodesian Bata Shoe Company
 Limited

D

Dairy Marketing Board **3**: 69–74
 Dambarare, Portuguese settlement **30**: 115
 dams:
 Cleveland **32**: 123–132
 Hunyani Poort **6**: 90–92
see also Hunyani Poort Dam
 Kariba **12**: 101–142
see also Kariba Dam
 Mazoe **8**: 88–91; **11**: 9–10
 sizes of **13**: 21
 Danan'ombe (Dhlo Dhlo) Ruins:
 re slave trading **11**: 107–114
 Danbury Park **7**: 106–107
 Danziger and Lardner-Burke **35**: 36
 Dardagan, S **32**: 113–116
 Darter, AA **30**: 109–111
 Dawson, J **30**: 85–86
 de Andrada, JCP **9**: 21–22; **33**: 91–95
 De Beers Consolidated Mines **11**: 3
 de la Panouse, Countess 'Billie' **32**: 18;
33: 94

de la Rue, I:

address to History Society **5**: 13–15
of Ruware **14**: 72; **24**: 60–80

de Laessoe, HHA **1**: 33

de Rezende, Baron **33**: 92–93

de Sousa MA ('Gouveia') **9**: 21–22;
11: 111–114, **33**: 91

Dean, DJ, VC **24**: 57–58

Decimal Currency Board **31**: 42–52

decimalisation of currency **13**: 52–53;
31: 42–52

dentistry, 1897 **12**: 36

Delpechin, H **34**: 2

Derry, PF **28**: 88–103

Devuli Ranch **5**: 13–15; **19**: 122–124
see also wild horses of Devuli

Dhlo Dhlo Ruins

see Danan'ombe (Dhlo Dhlo) Ruins

Diana's Vow paintings **10**: 101

Dilmitis, JP **32**: 113–122

diseases:

cattle

see cattle industry, East Coast Fever

cattle/human

see Trypanosomiasis Survey; tsetse
fly and its control

human

see blackwater fever, and malaria

District (Native) Commissioner:

anecdotes, incidents **9**: 66–69; **29**: 33–40

Hemans, HN, and Batonka **33**: 20–22
in Shamva **5**: 26–27

Dobbin, A

see Page, G

Dobbin, G:

see Page, G

Dobell, FOS, MC **33**: 164–165; **35**: 1–6

Docherty, J, murder in 1896 **12**: 51

Dodds, BN **30**: 69–71

Domboshawa

see rock art (rock paintings)

Dombo, MT **9**: 93–96

Don, JB **16**: 1–36

'Don't Die in the Bundu' **33**: 61

Dornford Yates

see Mercer, CW

Doulin, W **1**: 55

Downie, JW, **26**: 126–132

Duigan, DF, MC **35**: 153–154

Duly & Co. Ltd. **3**: 77–79; **27**: 4–15

Duly, Charles and Cecil **27**: 4–15

dumpy beer bottle **27**: 29–32

Dunlop, J and family **7**: 101, 106–7

Dupont, C **35**: 36

Dutch Reformed Church, Victoria Circle
26: 20–30

Dziwa people **7**: 36–37

see also tribal structures – Southern
African

E

early days, Mashonaland **5**: 31–59

East Coast Fever

see cattle industry

Eastwood, JHR (Ritz) **19**: 125–130;
20: 39–60

Edkins, EC **17**: 1–16; **29**: 87

Edkins Store killings **17**: 1–16

education (Afrikaner) **20**: 96–143

education

see schools

Edward, Prince of Wales **11**: 43–45

Edwards, Sir AHM **33**: 51–54

Edwards, T **10**: 20

Eiffel Flats **4**: 13–17

Eldorado Mine **16**: 37–46

electricity, Bulawayo **1**: 37–41

Elephant Path

see roads: Kariba South access road

Elizabeth II, Queen:

letter from Private Secretary **12**: xvi

visits **3**: 66; **11**: 52–56

Elizabeth, Queen Mother **11**: 48–56

Ellerton Fry, W **34**: 103–112

Elliott, V **34**: 12

Empire Contingent

see Coronation, 1937

Empire Cotton Growing Corporation

6: 80–83

entertainment

see Bulawayo, early entertainment;
cinemas, history of; Kadoma:
theatrical entertainment history;
Selukwe: bioscope; Wheeler, OP

Essanby Ranch

see Stockil, S

Essexvale District:

early Matabeleland settlements **9:** 62–65

Selous, FC farming in **10:** 145

evangelisation, Roman Catholic **21:** 37–71

Ewanrigg Aloe Garden

see Christian, HB

Exchange Bar, Bulawayo

see Bulawayo: Stock Exchange

Eyre, HHE and Eyre, TAP **9:** 37–46;

11: 117–118, 121; **12:** 46, 97

F

fables:

African **14:** 77–78

of the Veldt **9:** 66–69

Fairbridge, KO **7:** 109; **22:** 64–71; **23:** 60;

33: 95–100

see also Child Emigration Society

Fairbridge, RS **10:** 100; **22:** 178–183; **23:** 60

Fairbridge School/Memorial College

23: 60–63; **30:** 180–184

Fairbridge, WE **13:** 1

Fairbridge child migrant scheme **33:** 96–98

Fairways Homes for the Aged **29:** 102

Falcon Mine, Umvuma:

chimney **9:** 118, **18:** 108–113

mine **18:** 114–116

visit in 1914 **18:** 114–116

Farmers Co-operative Society, Salisbury

5: 79

Farmers' Debt Adjustment Board **32:** 45–62

farming associations:

Mazoe **5:** 77–79

Poorte Valley **5:** 28–29

Shamva **5:** 27

Umvukwes **6:** 19

farming:

see also agricultural shows; cattle
industry; farms and ranches;
forestry; sugar industry

Bledisloe Medal **8:** 94–96

cereal crop research **26:** 77–83

chickens and eggs **34:** 64–69

citrus industry **8:** 85–93; **13:** 22–23

coffee growing **9:** 51; **10:** 162

cotton growing and ginning **5:** 5–6;

6: 76–85, **18:** 156

see also Gatooma, Cotton Research
Station

farms, general:

Chipinga **10:** 160

Concession **5:** 71–79

Lomagundi **12:** 88–89

Poorte Valley **5:** 28–29

Salisbury area, 1890s **5:** 64–69

Shamva **5:** 27

Umtali **7:** 64

in Great Depression **32:** 45–62

in Zambia **4:** 39

maize growing:

brief history **1:** 42–44

fall in prices, 1930s **32:** 46–47

poultry:

history of, 1914–1968 **9:** 70–72

in Shamva **5:** 27–28

sheep: in Pungwe area **29:** 107–109

tea plantations **33:** 156–158

tobacco growing:

see also Rhodesia Tobacco

Association; Tobacco Research
Board

auctions **3:** 83–86; **7:** 67

cultivation:

1510–1913 **24:** 120–129

1914–1945 **25:** 57–68

1945–1960 **31:** 68–88

history 1894–1994 **7:** 64–73

industry crash, 1928 **32:** 46

in Ayrshire district **12:** 89–90

in Concession **5**: 75
in Hartley district, 1900–1960 **8**: 75–79
in Lomagundi **12**: 88–89
wheat: Mkwesine Estate **18**: 156
farms and ranches:
 see also farming
Ayrshire district **12**: 88–89
Borrowdale **3**: 55; **5**: 66–69
Chimanimani district **10**: 153–158
Chipinga **10**: 160–162
Concession **5**: 70–79
Craig **3**: 56
Danbury Park **7**: 106–107
Devuli **19**: 122–124
 see also de la Rue, I
Fishersville **9**: 89
Gletwyn **5**: 47, 64–71
Greystone Farm (Park) **3**: 55; **5**: 69
Gungunyana **9**: 49–52
Handley Cross **12**: 95–100
Humani **18**: 101–107; **19**: 123–124
Inyanga **7**: 41
Kilmacdaugh **9**: 38–39, 43, 45; **11**: 118;
 12: 46, 87
Lancefield **8**: 78–79; **14**: 113, 116
Laurencedale, Headlands **9**: 88;
 10: 103–104, **32**: 20
Laurencedale, Mazoe **8**: 85, 87
Lone Star Ranch **5**: 1–2; **34**: 175
Marshbrook **10**: 93–94
Mayford **32**: 57
Mkwesine Estate **18**: 155–165
New Year’s Gift: **33**: 154–158
O’Meath **6**: 17–22
Pattison **7**: 100–101
Pearson **7**: 100
Poorte Valley area **5**: 28–29
Premier Estate **7**: 109; **11**: 15–16
Protea **16**: 99–103
Shenstone **7**: 103–105
Shiloh **32**: 79
Sunnyside **32**: 58–60
The Park, Umtali **7**: 64
Umvutcha **3**: 48–49
Wilton **33**: 15–16

Note: Certain other farming properties may be found under their individual names.

Faulds, WF, VC **24**: 50–51
Fawns cricket
 see schools cricket, senior, since 1940
Federal politics
 see Rosin, ME
Felixburg **14**: 83–86
Ferguson, FW **12**: 47
Ferguson, JC **33**: 37–40, 43; **34**: 23, 25, 29
Fernandes, A **6**: 41–43; **7**: 41
ferry, Kariba **29**: 41–54
Fey, P **33**: 45–50
Figtree, recollections of **23**: 84–95
Filmer, G and Filmer, M **29**: 104–111
Finaughty’s cannon **5**: 107
Fingo Location **32**: 41–42
First Chimurenga
 see Risings, 1896–97
First Umvukela
 see Risings, 1896–97
Fischer, RL and Fischer, W **9**: 89
Fischersville farm **9**: 89
fishing, fly **7**: 59–63
Fisk University for Negroes **35**: 109–111
Fitzclarenc, C, VC **24**: 46–47
Fitzgerald, F **27**: 48
flag raising in Salisbury, 1890 **31**: 62–67
flame lily, as national emblem **3**: 66
Fleming, AM **14**: 31–44; **16**: 122
Fletcher RA **3**: 48–49
Fletcher, P **3**: 48–49; **33**: 172, 174, 177
Fletcher & Espin **3**: 48–49
Flint, W **32**: 178
Fogarty, N **1**: 25–29
folklore **9**: 66–69
Forbes, P **4**: 36; **27**: 38–60; **30**: 105–109
Ford assembly plant, Salisbury **27**: 15
Ford franchise agreement: 1911 **27**: 8, 15
forestry:
 history of, 1890–1948 **25**: 147–152
 Matabeleland forests, 1948–1990
 28: 75–80

Stapleford **13**: 111
 Fort Charter **11**: 123–130
 Fort Gibbs **15**: 43–48; **18**: 62–65
 Fort Harding **3**: 43, 65; **34**: 113–122
 Fort Harding cemetery **34**: 122–124
 Fort Haynes **10**: 107–109
 Fort Hill **35**: 155–168
 Fort Ingwenya **18**: 65–67
 Fort Jameson (North-Eastern Rhodesia) **4**: 33–44
 Fort Lomaghunda **12**: 54
 Fort Salisbury, flag raising **31**: 62–67
 Fort Shangani **18**: 65
 Fort Tuli:
 description **5**: 41
 graves, details of **28**: 40–56
 Fort Victoria, pioneer cemetery **13**: 145
 Fort Victoria to Fort Salisbury, 1890
 Pioneer Column **22**: 49–61
 fossils **13**: 65–66; **32**: 133
 Fowler traction engine **8**: 116–117
 Franks, RD, obituary **26**: 168–170
 Fraser, CW **25**: 156–157
 Frazer-Mackenzie, J **12**: 91–93
 Freemasons:
 Bulawayo **3**: 17
 Mvuma **19**: 113–121
 Rhodes, as member **2**: 37
 Rhodesia Lodge, Salisbury (aka
 Founder Lodge) **8**: 123
 Salisbury Kilwinning Lodge **8**: 123–131
 various other Lodges **8**: 124
 French South African Development
 Company
 see FSAD Building
 Fripp, C
 see Women's Institutes, of Zimbabwe,
 history of
 Frobenius, L **12**: 9–12
 Fry, EW
 see Ellerton Fry, W
 FSAD Building:
 fight for preservation **3**: 27–31, 62
 history **2**: 1–6, 7–14
 furniture, petrol-box **10**: 6–16

Fyfe, GE:
 biographical note of **21**: 95–96
 his trek to Salisbury, 1893 **21**: 97–112

G

Gale, WD **1**: 46
 Gallery Delta **11**: 131–137; **12**: 112
 Galletly, IABG, obituary **23**: 152–155
 Gallo, E **30**: 76
 Gallo Records **30**: 76
 gambling **26**: 1–8
 Garcia, M **18**: 117–136
 Garlake, PS, obituary **30**: 112–116
 Gatooma:
 history of town **5**: 13; **8**: 76–79
 Cotton Research Station **6**: 80–83
 Royalty Theatre **32**: 162–165
 visits to, by Tracey family **12**: 99
 Gatooma Mail and Mining Gazette **34**: 164
 Gaul, WT **1**: 26–29; **3**: 2–9; **4**: 4; **6**: 14
 Gazaland:
 development of roads **30**: 153–160
 treks, letters **16**: 129–136
 general strike, 1948 **32**: 12–13
 Geological Survey department:
 1936–1939 **35**: 1–4
 1947–1978 **32**: 133–140
 Geological Survey directors:
 1910–1934 Maufe, HB (first) **34**: 33–40
 1934–1946 Lightfoot, B (second)
 34: 91–102
 Geological Survey of Southern Rhodesia/
 Rhodesia:
 1910–1929 **14**: 1–10
 1930–1949 **33**: 35–44
 1950–1964 **34**: 23–40
 1965–1979 **35**: 49–62
 Geological Survey of Zimbabwe centennial
 29: 138–140
 geology:
 see also entries commencing
 Geological Survey
 coal **33**: 159–166

discovery of gold in Mashonaland
22: 72–80
Don, JB, 1891/2 prospector **16:** 1–36
Mack, J, as prospector **34:** 158–160
Mauch, KG **27:** 87–88
Molyneux, AJC, 1893 prospector
13: 63–68
Phaup AE **32:** 133–140
Strange, CE **33:** 160–162
Zealley, AEV **14:** 45–50
George, Duke of Kent **11:** 45–47
German internees in World War II **31:** 131,
133–136; **33:** 45–50
Gibbs, Sir H **6:** 37, 65; **8:** 136; **10:** 95; **11:** 93
Gibixegu, Ndebele royal town **9:** 62–65
Giese, A **34:** 79
Gifford, EF, VC **24:** 40
Gifford, MR **35:** 26
Glenlivet Hotel **14:** 71–73
Glenlorne Farm, lions at, **5:** 48, 54
Gletwyn Farm **5:** 47, 64–67, 69
gliding **30:** 119–127
Globe and Phoenix Mine, history of
16: 67–72
Gold Belt Title, (mining laws) **14:** 115
gold mining, pre-Colonial **15:** 57–69
see also mines and mining
Goldberg, Gargan Brothers and Chadder
35: 36
Goldberg, J ‘Jack’ **32:** 88
Golden Valley Mine **34:** 159–170
golf in Zimbabwe **31:** 169–174
Gondo, Headman, and his kraal **3:** 42–43;
34: 115, 119–120, 131–132
Goodall, EM **12:** 15–17
Goold-Adams, Sir HJ **17:** 23; **27:** 47, 55
Gorle, RV, VC **24:** 56–57
Goromonzi district **17:** 108–120
Goss, TES **31:** 8–15
Gourlay’s Ranch, 1963 **10:** 163
‘Gouveia’
see de Sousa, MA
Government Gazettes
see law and legislation
Grainger, DH **33:** 57–64

Grand Hotel, Bulawayo, 1900 incident
29: 61–63
Grant, H **33:** 145–152
graves:
cemeteries and sites:
Avondale, Anglican cemetery **27:** 1–3
Charter Estate **10:** 97–98
Europe - various personalities in
Rhodesian history **30:** 97–111;
31: 144–154; **33:** 83–95
Fort Harding **34:** 122–124
Fort Haynes **10:** 107–108
Fort Hill **35:** 158, 166–167
Fort Tuli **28:** 40–56
Fort Victoria, Pioneer Cemetery
13: 145
graves along route of Pioneer
Column **22:** 46–48
Laurencedale Farm **10:** 104
Lundi River **7:** 106
Mangwe Pass cemetery **14:** 139–142
Marondera (of Rhodesian Field
Forces: Anglo-Boer War) **19:** 22–45
Ngesi (Italian internees) **31:** 137–139
Old Umtali **7:** 109
Pioneer Cemetery, Harare **9:** 44–45;
11: 67; **12:** 53; **16:** 115–127
Shamva **5:** 18–19
Shangani Patrol members **30:** 85–92
Waddilove cemetery **10:** 89–92
of individuals:
see also Pioneer Cemetery, Harare
16: 115–127. *This article contains
details of a large number of
named early settlers buried there.*
Alvord, ED **10:** 92
Archer-Burton, JH **15:** 115
Beit, Sir A **30:** 97–103
Carrington, Sir F **31:** 151
Castens, HH **33:** 169
Cleveland, ME **16:** 123
Darter, AA **30:** 109–111
de Andrada, JCP **33:** 91–95
Fairbridge, KO **33:** 95–96
Finucane, E **12:** 53

Fleming, AM **16**: 122
 Fletcher (1896, Shamva) **5**: 18
 Forbes, P **30**: 105–109
 Hoste, WD **35**: 167–168
 Johnson, FWF **33**: 87–90
 Lobengula, King **23**: 23–53
 Mack, J and Mack, MJ **34**: 169
 Mauch, KG **30**: 103–105
 Maxim, Sir H **31**: 145
 Meikle, S **16**: 126
 Meikle, T **13**: 109
 Moffat, R **31**: 144–145
 Molele M **10**: 89–90
 Patrick, Mother **16**: 120–121
 Patterson, AJT **7**: 101, 106
 Pauling, G **31**: 149–150
 Rhodes, CJ **22**: 81–88; **33**: 74
 Sauer, H **33**: 83–87
 Selous, FC **10**: 147–148
 Upington, J **27**: 1–3
 White, James **10**: 89–90
 White, John **10**: 90–92
 Wilson, A **30**: 85–92
 Gray, GC **13**: 53
 Great Depression (1930s) **32**: 45–62
 ‘Great Tree, The’, Botswana **28**: 105–114
 Great Zimbabwe:
 burial site (second) of Allan Wilson
 Patrol members **30**: 87–89
 coins from **10**: 55–56
 exploration by Bent, T **16**: 56–61
 exploration by Posselt, W **14**: 84–85
 history (and Mauch, KG) **7**: 1–10
 meaning of name **10**: 164
 visit by Haggard, Sir HR, 1914 **31**:
 121–129
 visit by History Society, 1988 **9**:
 118–120
 visit by Mauch, KG **27**: 81–85
 Greek Orthodox Cathedral, Salisbury
29: 136
 Greek Orthodox Church, Umtali **29**: 130
 Greendale, Salisbury suburb **27**: 61–73
 Greite family **30**: 1–7
 Greite’s store **30**: 1–7

Grey, Sir R **5**: 54, 66; **7**: 99
 greyhound racing **26**: 1–8
 Greystone Farm (Park) **3**: 55; **5**: 69
 Guest, Sir EL **6**: 88; **16**: 80
 guest houses, Anglo American Corporation
15: 137–159
 Gungunyana Farm **9**: 49–52
 gun laws, 1914 **33**: 32
 Gwanda **4**: 24–26
 Gwelo:
 see also Boggie, WJ and Mrs JM;
 Rhodesian Bata Shoe Company
 Limited
 Boggie Clock **31**: 95–97
 Matabele Rising, 1896–97 **15**: 37–55;
 18: 59–62
 Memorial, 1896 **18**: 72–74
 railway centre **20**: 61–81

H

Haggard, Sir HR **31**: 121–129; **32**: 2
 Halford, SJ, extracts of diary **25**: 93–98
 Hall, RN **12**: 2–4
 Hallward, J **1**: 27–29; **3**: 5–6
 Hammarskjöld, D, aircraft accident
13: 118–121
 Hammond Report, 1926 **30**: 10
 Hammond, RW **4**: 1–12
 Hancock, C
 see Umtali Advertiser, The
 Handley Cross farm **12**: 95–100
 ‘Hanging Tree’, Harare **30**: 117–118
 Hanmer, CG **7**: 47–51
 Hanmer, W **7**: 51
 Harare:
 historic buildings **33**: 65–68
 see also Jackson, P
 historic buildings list **33**: 65–68
 Josiah Tongogara Avenue msasa **30**:
 117–118
 origin of name **35**: 45
 pre-1890 **9**: 5–27
 Harare Club, centennial **16**: 137–140

Hardekoolboom Cross, Botswana **21**: 44;
25: 75–79
Harding, C **3**: 43; **10**: 108–111; **34**: 126–128
Harris, Sir AT ‘Bomber’:
 see also Bomber Command RAF
 Memorial, London
 bugle replacement **32**: 167–173
 in Rhodesia **3**: 83; **7**: 56–58; **30**: 130–132
 RFC and RAF career **30**: 128–130,
 132–152
Harris, FE **32**: 49–51
Harris, R **29**: 41–45
Hartley district, 1900–1960 **8**: 75–79
Hartley, H **22**: 72–80
Hartley Hills goldfield **35**: 155–157
Hartleyton Mission **12**: 46, 48, 52;
13: 29–37
Hartmann, A **34**: 13
Hartmann Hill, military manoeuvres
 c.1899 **5**: 69–70
Hastings, L **22**: 62–71
Hatfield Hotel, Old Mutare **35**: 65, 67–68
Hatfield Hotel, Salisbury **35**: 64–65
Haupt, G; Haupt and Co. **27**: 61: 63
Haynes, AE **10**: 107–108
health and hospitals:
 see also pharmacy. *Note: doctors are*
 listed under their individual names
by area:
 Ayrshire **10**: 26
 Chipinga **10**: 161
 Gatooma **8**: 76
 Gwelo **13**: 13
 Hartley **8**: 75
 Melsetter **10**: 157–158
 Penhalonga, first nurses **6**: 34–35; **9**:
 108–111
 Salisbury **5**: 45; **8**: 80–83
 Shamva **5**: 21
 Umtali **9**: 108–117
 Waddilove **10**: 87
early London Missionary Society
 doctors **12**: 33–38
Mother Patrick and nursing sisters,
 1891 **13**: 1–7

Heany, DM **3**: 15–17
Hellenic Community, contribution to
 Zimbabwe **29**: 127–137
Hemans, HN **12**: 105; **33**: 20–22
Henderson, A **3**: 85
Henderson, HS, VC **24**: 41–42
‘Heritage of Zimbabwe’:
 contents of issues 1 to 12 **12**: 159–163
 editors (1980–1999) **18**: 176
 instructions to contributors of
 articles **21**: 186; **23**: 159
 Kimberley, MJ, honorary editor,
 1989–2013 **33**: 3
Hickman, AS **28**: 5–6
High Court, in FSAD building **2**: 8–11
Hindoo Temple, Harare **18**: 166–170
Hingeston, WH ‘Peter’ **20**: 39–60
Hird, ES **26**: 54–76
Historic Buildings Advisory Council
 1: 22–23; **2**: 7; **3**: 62
Historic buildings, Harare
 see Jackson, P; Harare, historic
 buildings
Historical Monuments Commission
 6: 35–37; **11**: 101–105
History Society of Zimbabwe:
 see also ‘Heritage of Zimbabwe’
 annual general meeting reports:
 1980 **1**: 51–53
 1981 **2**: 66–67
 1982 **3**: 59–60
branch matters:
 Manicaland:
 1984 notes **4**: 45
 Mashonaland:
 1980/81 activities **2**: 70–72
 1982 activities **3**: 63–65
 1987 activities **7**: 97–98
 2006/07, Chairman’s report (Taylor,
 RD) **26**: 177–179
 2010/11, Chairman’s report (Taylor,
 RD) **29**: 147–148
Matabeleland:
 report on activities, 1980/81
 1: 55–58

general matters:

- 40th anniversary, 1993 **12**: 143–147
 50th anniversary, 2003 **23**: 1–10,
 1996 annual dinner **15**: 169–172
 2013 annual dinner **32**: 175–180
 constitution **12**: 155–157; **19**: 165–168
 crest **12**: 146
 early functions **28**: 7–17
 history of Society **12**: 143–147;
22: 10–16; **28**: 1–19
see also Rhodesiana Society, history
 of
 Kimberley, RC, retirement of, tribute to
20: 148–151; **33**: 1–4
 name change **28**: 17–18
 office bearers, 1953–2003 **5**: 112;
6: 100; **10**: 168; **18**: 175–176;
22: 188–189
 outings and talks (listed), 1953–2014
22: 17–28, **32**: 181–192
 Silver Jubilee train trip, 1978 **28**: 8–12
 souvenir brochures **13**: 14
 Turner, RWS, retirement of
16: 143–144
 National Chairman's report:
 1979/80 (Kimberley, MJ) **1**: 53–54
 1980 (Kimberley, MJ) **2**: 67–69
 1981 (Smith, RC) **3**: 60–62
 1982 (Smith, RC) **4**: 54–55
 1983/84 (Rosettenstein, AM)
5: 108–110
 1985/86 (Tanser, TFM) **6**: 96–98
 1986/87 (Tanser, TFM) **7**: 112–114
 1987/88 (Wood, RH) **8**: 145–146
 1990/91 (Franks, RD) **10**: 165–167
 1991 (Rosettenstein, AM) **11**: 139
 1992 (Rosettenstein, AM) **12**: 149–150
 1995 (Wood RH) **14**: 163–164
 1996 (Wood, RH) **16**: 145–146
 1999 (Kimberley, MJ) **19**: 162–164
 2000 (Kimberley, MJ) **20**: 167–170
 2001/02 (McCarthy, JD) **21**: 182–185
 2002/03 (McCarthy, JD) **22**: 184–187
 2005 (Tanser, TFM) **24**: 1–3
 2005/06 (Tanser, TFM) **25**: 158–159

- 2010 (Taylor, RD) **28**: 148–149
 2011 (Tanser, TFM) **29**: 145–146
 2012 (Tanser, TFM) **30**: 185–187
 2013 (Edkins, F) **31**: 185–187
 2014 (Edkins, F) **33**: 203–204
 2014/15 (Roberts, RS) **34**: 189–190
 2015/16 (Roberts, RS) **35**: 179–180
 HMSs Bulawayo, Mashona and Matabele
35: 47–48
 Hole, HM **23**: 117–126; **35**: 119–130
see also Marshall Hole notes
 Holland, A **12**: 77–78
 Holland, J **4**: 45
 Homan, EE **3**: 54–56
 Homan's Store
see Short's Drift, 1895
 Honey & Blankenberg **11**: 131; **16**: 122;
33: 2
 Hope Fountain Mission **12**: 3, 33–38;
13: 1
 Hopkins, J **8**: 130
 Hopley, FJvdB 'John' **1**: 32–36, 63;
2: 57–58; **7**: 47
 Hopley, WM
see judges, biographical notes
 horses
see wild horses of Devuli
 hospitals
see health and hospitals
 Hoste, HF 'Skipper' **11**: 117, 119–121, 124
 Hoste, WD **35**: 167–168
 hotels:
 Ayrshire, Lomagundi **10**: 25, 27–28
 Balleyhooley, Ruwa **17**: 108–120
 Black Mountain Inn, Cashel **10**: 149
 Cecil, Salisbury **35**: 65, 68
 Cecil, Umtali **13**: 111
 Coach House Inn, Bindura **23**: 54–59
 Commercial, Salisbury **35**: 68–71
 Dannakay, Inyanga **7**: 52
 Dunne's Drift, Charter **11**: 126
 Fontesville, Umtali **9**: 111
 Glenlivet, Victoria District **14**: 71–73
 Grand, Salisbury **29**: 61–63
 Hatfield, Old Mutare **35**: 65, 67–68

Hatfield, Salisbury **35**: 64–65
La Rochelle, Penhalonga **7**: 110
Lusaka **33**: 108
Manica, Umtali **7**: 110
Meikles, Harare **13**: 111; **20**: 157–163
Penhalonga **13**: 111
Queens, Salisbury **6**: 86–89
Rhodes Inyanga **7**: 44–45, 47, 52
Royal, Umtali **13**: 111
Shamva **5**: 21–24
Sinoia **12**: 55
Troutbeck Inn **7**: 50–52
Umgusa, Bulawayo **3**: 48
Vic's Tavern, Chivhu **9**: 118
Victoria Falls **23**: 75–76
Howell, CH **12**: 106–111
Howman, EG **9**: 78–102
Howman, HRG:
 diary of 1937 trip to America **35**:
 94–118
 obituary **23**: 147–151; **35**: 89–93
Howman, JH **35**: 36
Hudson, Sir RJ **20**: 82–95
Huggins, Sir G, Lord Malvern **6**: 37;
8: 94, 126, 130; **14**: 114; **23**: 22
Humani Estate
 see Whittall, J
humorous anecdotes, fables **9**: 66–69
hunters, early **24**: 140–147
 see also under individual names
hunting, specific locations:
 Borrowdale **5**: 67–68
 Bubye **10**: 163
 Hartley **5**: 67–68
 Makonde and Zambezi Valley **9**: 39
Hunyani Poort Dam **6**: 90–92; **13**: 21;
21: 85–86
 see also McIlwaine, Lake
Hurrell family, Hurrell & Sons **27**:
 152–168
hut-tax tokens **11**: 81–89; **12**: 47–50
hyperinflation, philatelic implications
31: 155–160

I

immigration to Southern Rhodesia,
 1890–1901 **32**: 17–44
Imperial Airways **8**: 34–44
Impey, S **12**: 6–7
Indaba, First (Matopos), 1896 **16**: 105–114
Indaba Tree and Nurses Memorial,
 Penhalonga **6**: 34–39
Institute of Chartered Accountants of
 Zimbabwe **28**: 81–104
Intensive Conservation Areas (ICAs)
 see Natural Resources Board
International Library of African Music
 (ILAM)
 see Tracey, H
Internment during World War II
 see German internees in World War II;
 Italian internees in World War II
Inyanga:
 fishing **7**: 59–63
 history of hotels **7**: 52
 history of settlers **7**: 40–55
Inyanga Downs Fly Fishers' Club,
 1959–1984 **7**: 59–63
Inyati Mission **12**: 33–38; **13**: 1
irrigation
 see Lowveld; Mazoe Citrus Estates;
 MacDougall, M
Irvine, WM **34**: 63–68
Irvine's Day Old Chicks **34**: 64–68
Italian chapel, St Frances, Fort Victoria
31: 132–133
Italian internees in World War II **30**: 160;
31: 130–141

J

Jacklin, EWS **14**: 87–88
Jackson, HG **35**: 29
Jackson, HMG **35**: 23–30
Jackson, NB **35**: 29
Jackson, NK **35**: 29
Jackson, OE **5**: 21; **9**: 109

Jackson, P **6**: 97–98; **7**: 112–113
 Jackson, WM **35**: 30
 Jacobs, J **22**: 172–177; **23**: 27–30
 Jameson, Sir LS **10**: 126–127, 143;
24: 94–107; **32**: 178–179; **33**: 172
 Jameson House
see FSAD Building
 Jameson Raid **5**: 50–52; **10**: 126–127;
32: 97–104
 Jellicoe, GA **33**: 117–118
 Jesuit relics, in Botswana **25**: 75–82
 Jimmie, lion cub **15**: 173–174
 Johannesburg:
 1887 **5**: 32–38
 1892 **5**: 50–51
 Masonic lodge **6**: 11
 John Mack & Company **34**: 164
 John Mack trusts **31**: 116; **34**: 168–170
 Johnson, Sir FWF:
 and Pioneer Corps **10**: 112–122
see also Pioneer Column, 1890;
 Pioneer Corps
 grave **33**: 87–90
 invests in Golden Valley Mine
34: 163–164
 offer of Mazoe farms on behalf of
 owners of Moore’s Concessions;
5: 55–56
 rescue by Selous **10**: 139
 Johnson and Fletcher (‘J and F’) **3**: 80–82
 Jollie, ECT **22**: 126–128
 Jones, HE **10**: 21–23
 Jones, N ‘Mhlaganzhansi’ **12**: 1, 3;
23: 11–22
 Josiah Tongogara Avenue msasa, Harare
30: 117–118
 judges:
 biographical notes:
*Note: Biographical notes of the
 second and third judges, JPF
 Watermeyer and WM Hopley
 respectively, can be found in
 Publication number 40 (1979) of
 the journal ‘Rhodesiana’.*
 Bissett, Sir M (sixth) **12**: 24–32

Blakeway, CT (tenth) **21**: 134–139
 Hudson, Sir RJ (eighth) **20**: 82–95
 Lewis, VA (ninth) **21**: 28–36
 McIlwaine, Sir R (seventh) **13**: 17–27
 Russell, Sir F (fourth) **10**: 31–50
 Tredgold, Sir CH (fifth) **11**: 58–66
 Vincent, Sir J (first) **22**: 144–156
 other references:
 Koch MVJ: judgement on
 preservation order of FSAD
 Building **3**: 27–31
 Tredgold Sir R: tribute to Russell, Sir F
10: 47–48
 Watermeyer, JPF:
 1898 criminal sessions **6**: 47–58
 offices in FSAD building **2**: 5–6
 re trial by jury **33**: 189–190
 trial of murderers of Grant, H
33: 148–149
 trial of Nehanda, M **2**: 9–13
 Judson, DS ‘Pat’ **22**: 129–143
 Jumbo Mine **8**: 138–140
 June Hill
see Anglo American guest houses
 jury system, 1898–1971 **33**: 179–200

K

Kadoma: theatrical entertainment history
31: 106–120
 Kagubi (aka Kaguvi) **3**: 41–45; **6**: 50;
30: 117; **34**: 115, 119–120
 Kaguvi Hill, Mhondoro, 100 years on
15: 117–120
 Kamba, A, speech at History Society
 dinner, 1981 **2**: 70–71
 Kambuzuma, suburb of Harare **10**: 61–63
 Kancindu Mission, Northern Rhodesia
14: 61
 Karanga **3**: 37
 Kariba Dam:
 construction of dam **12**: 135–137
 early geological study **33**: 43
 exploration of gorge **12**: 101–119

floods **12**: 122–123
planning of dam **12**: 121–124
resettlement of Batoka people **33**:
19–26
South access road (Jumbo Trail)
12: 120, 125–133
South Power Station **12**: 139–142
Kariba, Lake:
ferry **29**: 41–54
hydrofoil **29**: 41–42, 53–54
weed (*Salvinia auriculatis*) **29**: 52
Kariba Ferries (Private) Limited
29: 41–54
Karoï **26**: 9–19
Kasisi Mission, Zambia **33**: 104–105, 108
Kennedy, JH **19**: 1–21
Kent, Duke of **11**: 45–47
Kernode, EW **14**: 75–76
Kerr, JR **18**: 117–136
Khumalo family **6**: 23–33; **9**: 62–65
Kieck, D **12**: 127–133
Kilimanjaro, RSES expedition, 1959/60
28: 138
Kilmacdaugh farm **9**: 38–39, 45; **11**: 118
Kimberley, MJ **28**: 1–19; **29**: 145–146;
33: 1–4
Kimberley, RC **20**: 148–151
Kimberley, 1886 **5**: 31
Kinemas Limited, **29**: 97–100
King’s Flight, 1953 royal tour **31**: 19–20
Kipling, R: ‘The Burial’ **33**: 73
Kircos, CJ **29**: 128–130
Knight-Bruce, Bishop **6**: 36; **9**: 21, 110, 112
Koch, Judge MVJ, judgement re preservation
of FSAD Building **3**: 27–31
Kopje House Hospital, Umtali **9**: 108–117
Kopje Institute **26**: 37–41
Kuhlekelela, botanical reserve
21: 152–154
Kurima House, Harare, opening **5**: 91
Kuruman, South Africa **31**: 145–148
Kutsaga Research Station **7**: 71
Kyle, Lake, building of dam **5**: 7

L

La Rochelle **35**: 33–34
Lake Shipping Company
see Kariba, Lake, hydrofoil
Lakes
see under the name of each lake
Lancefield Farm **8**: 78–79; **14**: 113, 116
Land Bank **5**: 91–94; **32**: 48–57
language: Shona, **8**: 107–115
Language Committee **8**: 112–113
Lardner-Burke, D **35**: 36
Latilla, H **34**: 164
Laurencedale Settlement, Headlands **9**: 88;
10: 103–104
Laurencedale farm, Mazoe **8**: 85–87
law and legislation:
1898 criminal sessions **6**: 47–58
early laws following the Royal
Charter **28**: 20–32
Government Gazettes:
1894 **29**: 87–92
1895 **34**: 45–48
1914 **33**: 31–34
jury system 1898–1971 **33**: 179–200
law of Cape Colony to apply **28**: 20–21;
33: 179
lawyers as politicians **35**: 35–38
oddities **5**: 100–101
racial legislation **35**: 89, 92
*North Charterland Exploration
Company Limited v. Northern
Rhodesia Government* **4**: 42–43
lawyers as politicians **5**: 35–38
Leask Concession **10**: 140
Leaske, RA and Leaske, W **26**: 13–16
Lee, JL **3**: 1
Lee family, of Mangwe **14**: 153–162
legislation
see law and legislation
Lemba people
see tribal structures – Southern African
Leon, BJ **32**: 161–166
Leonard, AG **8**: 82–83
leprosy **33**: 63–64

- Lessing, D **32**: 1, 5–6, 12–13
- Lewis, DJ **32**: 63–72
- Lewis, VA **21**: 28–36
- Liberation War
see Second Chimurenga; ZANLA and ZIPRA liberation forces; ZANU and ZAPU political parties
- Lightfoot, B **33**: 36–37, 39–42, 164–165; **34**: 80–81, 91–102
- lime deposits, Sinoia **12**: 47
- lions:
 Concession **5**: 73
 cub ‘Jimmie’ **15**: 173–174
 Glenlorne **5**: 48, 54
 Lowveld **5**: 15
- literature:
 journal of T Baines’ voyage **4**: 27–32
 political and military **7**: 74–90
 white Rhodesian fiction **32**: 1–16
 writing of Page, G **6**: 15–22
- Lithium Lodge, Bikita **28**: 33–39
- livestock
see cattle industry
- Livingstone, D:
 and Baines **4**: 27
 at Kariba **12**: 101
 explorer and missionary **9**: 103–107; **10**: 38–40; **22**: 115–117; **25**: 119–129, 139–146
 his tree **11**: 95–99
 Livingstonia in National Archives **1**: 47–48
 Memorial, statue **9**: 103–107; **10**: 38, 40
- Livingstone-Bruce, D **1**: 47–48
- Llewellyn, H **18**: 1–19; **35**: 77–79, 81
- Lloyd, B **12**: 143–144; **28**: 1, 3–4
- Lloyd, E **3**: 2–7
- Lobengula, AN **29**: 1–32
- Lobengula, King:
 and Bulawayo **33**: 171–172
 and Rudd **10**: 125
 and Shangani Patrol **13**: 81–94
 at Umvutcha, **3**: 48
 claims to Mashonaland **11**: 124–125
- his ‘Finnaughty’s’ cannon **5**: 107
 his reign **14**: 149–151
 impis’ raid on Mashonaland, 1893 **25**: 93–98
 treasure and grave **23**: 23–53
- Lobengula royal family:
 after the Occupation **6**: 23–33
 post his death **24**: 4–38
 royal heir: Lobengula, AN **29**: 1–32
- Locomotives of Rhodesia Railways
see railways, lines; railways, miscellaneous
- Lodges (Freemasons)
see Freemasons
- Lomagundi district
see also Karoi; Sinoia
 Ayrshire **10**: 17–30, **12**: 87–93
 Eyre brothers in **9**: 37–45
 history 1890–1900 **12**: 39–60
 Northern Goldfields **11**: 119–121
 Urungwe, notes on area and early settlers **26**: 9–19
 Wesleyan missionaries in **11**: 117–118; **12**: 46, 52; **13**: 30–37
see also Karoi; Makoni district
- London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Company
see Lonrho Group
- London Missionary Society **12**: 33–38; **22**: 109
- Lone Star Ranch **5**: 1–2
- Lonrho Group **3**: 56; **4**: 13–23; **8**: 140
- Louisbourg, fort, Nova Scotia **5**: 95–99
- Louw A **26**: 113–119
- Lowveld:
 address by de la Rue, I, 1984 **5**: 13–15
 development **14**: 51–58
 History Society visit 1984 **5**: 1–2
 Rutenga railway **8**: 118–122
 water, life blood of **5**: 7–9
- Lowveld’s great characters:
 de la Rue, I **14**: 72; **24**: 60–80
 Eastwood, JHR ‘Ritz’ **19**: 125–130; **20**: 39–60
 Goss, T **31**: 8–15

Hingeston, WH ‘Peter’ **20**: 39–60
Starling, MN **20**: 39–60
Stockil, C **32**: 77–84
Stockil, S **21**: 140–151
Style, G **21**: 1–27
Lusaka Hotel **33**: 108
Lusaka, Zambia:
 centenary **33**: 101–122
 history of name **33**: 107
Luthuli, Chief A **32**: 73–76
Lyle Bros. & Wright **9**: 86–87, 94

M

Mabelreign, history of **14**: 75–76
McAdam, D **7**: 41
McChlery, J **32**: 125–126
McChlery, R **32**: 125–126
McCormick, I **30**: 125–127
McDermott, SJ **32**: 141–160
MacDougall, M **5**: 1–2, 11; **9**: 120;
 14: 51–58
Macequece district **4**: 21–23
McEwen, FC **34**: 143–154; **35**: 34
McGeorge, J **30**: 119, 125
McGeorge, M **30**: 119, 123, 125
MacGillivray, D **3**: 21–23
Macgregor, AM **33**: 36–37, 40–41, 43
MacGregor, CR **12**: 106–111
MacIlwaine, H **7**: 50–53; **7**: 59–61
McIlwaine, Lake:
 see also Hunyani Poort Dam
 arboretum **8**: 132–137
 creation of **6**: 90–92
 naming of **13**: 21
McIlwaine, Sir R:
 see also McIlwaine, Lake
 arbitrator in North Charterland law
 case **4**: 42–43
 biographical notes **13**: 17–27
 conservation work **11**: 92
 development of Mazoe Citrus Estates
 8: 85–87
Mack, J **34**: 155–170

Mack, MJ ‘Poppy’
 see Mack, J
Mackenzie, AJM **8**: 75–79
Maguire, JR **12**: 107
Mahenye, Chief **32**: 80–82
Maidment, AFR **26**: 17–19
Maize Control Board **32**: 47
maize growing
 see farming; farms and ranches
Makonde district
 see Lomagundi district
Makoni district **9**: 81–87, 93–100;
 10: 105–111
Makoni, Chief **10**: 100, 105–111
Makuti to Kariba road **12**: 120, 125–133
malaria and blackwater fever **14**: 11–16
Malawi, The Society of, Journal notes
 1: 17; **18**: 172
Malvern, Lord
 see Huggins, Sir G
Mana Pools ‘railway line’ **35**: 39–40
Mandy F **12**: 43
Mangwe Pass:
 cemetery **14**: 139–142
 Lee family of Mangwe **14**: 153–162
 memorial unveiling **14**: 133–138,
 143–144; **22**: 35–40
 visit by History Society **14**: 127–131
Manicaland Agricultural Society **7**: 93–94
Manicaland Stock Exchange **4**: 46–47
Marandellas:
 BSA Company farm **11**: 16–17
 Delta Hunt, 1934 **33**: 15
 during Rebellion **10**: 89–91; **14**: 107–112
 Rhodesian Field Force graves
 19: 22–45
 Theydon water-wheel **20**: 144–147
 transit camps of Australians (Boer War)
 10: 75–76; **11**: 75
Margolis family **26**: 94–101
Marquand, FJ **3**: 15
Marshall Hole, H
 see Hole, HM
Marshall Hole notes **13**: 52; **23**: 122–123
Marshbrook Farm **10**: 93–94

Martin trek

see Gazaland; treks, of early settlers

Martineau, HR, VC **24**: 47–48

martyrs **13**: 29–37

Marzorati, JE, obituary **2**: 62–63

Masey, F **8**: 123–124, 129

Mashayingmombe, Chief **35**: 159–166

Mashonaland:

early days in **5**: 31–59

occupation of, 1890 **10**: 112–122;
31: 62–67

Mashonaland Field Force **10**: 105–111

see also Alderson, EAH

Mashonaland Mounted Infantry, 1896
20: 1–28

Masons

see Freemasons

Masvingo, name **10**: 164

Matabele early settlements:

Esigodini district, **9**: 62–65

see also Khumalo family; Lobengula,
King

‘Matabele Jim’

see Archer Burton, JHA

Matabele Rebellion, 1896–97

see Risings, 1896–97

Matabele War, 1893:

battles:

Bembezi **10**: 127; **17**: 23, 61–64; **27**: 45
Shangani **17**: 23, 50–60

Bulawayo explosion **17**: 64;
33: 171–172

Bulawayo, occupation **10**: 127; **11**: 70;
17: 23; **27**: 46

Carrington, Sir F **33**: 7

causes and events **17**: 18–73

Salisbury Column **17**: 23–25, 28, 31–33

Shangani Patrol **13**: 81–100; **17**: 66–73;
22: 169–170; **27**: 50–55; **30**: 85–92

see also Wilson, A

Victoria Rangers and Column **11**: 70,
17: 27–33, **27**: 43–44

see also Paulet, Lord H

visit by History Society to Midlands/
Shangani war area, 1993 **13**: 141–143

Matabeleland: traditional paramountcy and
modern politics

see Lobengula royal family

Matendera Ruins **16**: 60

Matibi, Chief **3**: 36–37

Matobo Hills, Allan Wilson Memorial
30: 88–92

Matopos Dam **13**: 109

Mauch, KG:

and slave trading **11**: 110

explorer and Great Zimbabwe **7**: 1–4;
27: 74–88

his grave (in Germany) **30**: 103–105

Maufe, HB **32**: 87–88; **33**: 36, 40; **34**: 33–40

Maxim, Sir H, grave **31**: 145

Maxim gun:

first use **33**: 171

report on merits and demerits **18**: 15–16

Maxwell, Sir J **33**: 110–114

Mazoe area

see also subjects below commencing
Mazoe and Mazowe

1891 **5**: 45–47

conservation **11**: 92

dam **8**: 88, **11**: 9–10

first farms **5**: 70–79; **13**: 22–23

irrigation schemes **8**: 87–88

mines **8**: 138–142

prospecting **5**: 45, 47, 56–57

Mazoe Citrus Estates **8**: 85–93; **11**: 11–23

Mazoe Farmers’ Association **5**: 77–79

Mazoe Patrol **5**: 83–90; **6**: 7; **15**: 108–111

Mazoe Store, 1895/96 **15**: 103–107

Mazowe, visits by History Society:

1985 **5**: 83–90

1987 **7**: 97

meat safes **33**: 123–124

medals:

see also Zimbabwe Medal Society

Bledisloe **8**: 94–96

History Society of Zimbabwe bronze
medal **1**: 31

*Note: Individuals’ medal groups
are included by reference to the
recipient’s name.*

Medical Survey Patrol (1934–1935)

14: 59–69; **15:** 121–136; **16:** 81–95

Meikle, I **35:** 7–24

Meikle, S, grave **16:** 126

Meikle, T, grave **13:** 109

Meikle, T, J and S ('Meikle Brothers') and families **5:** 73, 79; **7:** 110; **10:** 93–94; **13:** 101–112; **20:** 157–160

Meikles Hotel **13:** 111; **20:** 157–163

Meikles Stores **6:** 93; **13:** 105–109

memorials:

1896 Rebellion **34:** 15–22

Allan Wilson/Shangani, Matobo Hills **30:** 85–92

Boggie Clock, Gwelo **31:** 95–97

Bomber Command RAF, London **31:** 152–153

Coghlan, Bulawayo **11:** 50–51

Fairbridge **7:** 109; **22:** 67; **23:** 62

Gwelo, 1896 **18:** 71–74

Livingstone **9:** 103–107; **10:** 38–40

Mangwe Pass **14:** 127–144

Memorial Gates (to Rhodes, CJ), Penhalonga **6:** 37

Nurses, Penhalonga **6:** 34–39

Pongo **18:** 70–72

Pre Pioneers Sundial, Penhalonga **6:** 37

Railways WWI **34:** 172–173

Rhodes, Bulawayo **11:** 50–51

Swynnerton **9:** 60–61

Mercer, CW **25:** 1–13

Meredith, LC **16:** 55–66

Mermaids Pool **30:** 39

Messina (Transvaal) Development Company Limited

see Geological Survey: 1950–1964

Mew, K and Mew, L **5:** 11–12

Meyrick Park, derivation of name **14:** 76

Mhlagazanhlangi

see Jones, N

Miami, history of **26:** 11–19; **32:** 87–92

mica mining **32:** 85–96

Midlands, in 1896 **18:** 59–75

Mills, G **1:** 20; **3:** 25

Milton, Sir W **33:** 169

mines and mining:

Arcturus **4:** 19–21

Ayrshire, Raffingora **10:** 17–30

Beal's claims, Beatrice **11:** 69

Bernheim, Mazoe **8:** 140–141

Bikita **28:** 33–35, 38

BSA Company's rights to, pre-1904 **5:** 56

Buchwa Iron Mining Company **27:** 154

Bulldog (scheelite) **13:** 111

Cam and Motor, Eiffel Flats **4:** 13–17; **5:** 107; **6:** 94; **34:** 69–78

Eiffel Flats **4:** 13–17

Eldorado, Sinoia **16:** 37–46

Falcon, Umvuma **18:** 108–116

Globe and Phoenix, Sebakwe **16:** 67–72

Golden Valley Mine **34:** 159–170

Grand Parade (mica) **32:** 88–89, 91–92

Gwanda **4:** 25

Hartley district **8:** 75–77; **35:** 155–157

Idol, Mount Darwin **32:** 89–91, 93

Jumbo **8:** 138–140

Lomagundi **9:** 40; **10:** 17–30; **11:** 69

Mazoe **8:** 138–142

Miami mica fields **32:** 85–96

Mining Settlement Scheme **33:** 41, 43

Monarch (gold) **13:** 111

Mountain Home (bauxite) **13:** 111

Mozambique (Revue Dredging Company) **4:** 21–23

North Charterland **4:** 33–44

North Kariba (coal), Zambia **4:** 17–19

Northern Goldfields **11:** 69, 119–121

Patchway Mine **34:** 164, 166

Selukwe (chrome) **17:** 121–125

Shamva **5:** 20–21, 57–59

Tembekwe, 1937 accident **17:** 127–131

Union Jack, Lomagundi **12:** 49

Wankie Colliery **34:** 79–90, 93–94

Wiltshire, Salisbury **5:** 57–58

Mining Cadet Scheme **35:** 51

Mining Settlement Scheme **33:** 41, 43

Minshull, J **2:** 7–8

missions and missionary activities
see also London Missionary Society
 American Mission, Old Umtali **6**: 9;
7: 109; **8**: 109
 as pioneers in surgery **12**: 33–38
 Chibi district **26**: 20–30
 create the name ‘Shona’ **8**: 109–112
 Cyrene **25**: 69–74
 early Matabeleland **12**: 33–38
 Epworth (Chiremba Farm) **13**: 30–31
 Hope Fountain Mission **12**: 33–38; **13**: 1
 Inyati Mission **12**: 33–38, **13**: 1
 Jesuits, Chishawasha **8**: 110
 Jesuits, Gubulawayo **30**: 3
 Kasisi, Zambia **33**: 104–105, 108
 Kancindu, Northern Rhodesia **14**: 61
 Morgenster **8**: 110; **26**: 113–119
 Mount Selinda **10**: 161; **25**: 14–23
 Railway Mission **1**: 25–31; **3**: 1–7
 Silveira, G da **6**: 43–46
 Waddilove Institute **10**: 87–92; **13**: 30
 Wesleyan:
 arrival in Rhodesia **13**: 29–30
 Hartleyton **12**: 52; **13**: 29–37
 in Lomagundi **9**: 32; **11**: 117–118;
12: 46, 52
 Zambezi Mission **21**: 37–71
 Mitford-Barberton, I **13**: 40–43
 Mizeki, B **22**: 118–122
 Mkwazine Estate **18**: 155–165
 Moçambique Company **4**: 35
 Moffat, R **25**: 99–118, **31**: 144–148
 Molele M **10**: 87, 89–90
 Molyneux, AJC **12**: 103; **13**: 63–68
 Monuments Commission
see Historical Monuments Commission
 Moodie, D **16**: 63–66
 Moodie, JB **7**: 41–42; **10**: 149, 159
see also treks, of early settlers
 Moodie, T **30**: 153–154
 Moodie Trek **30**: 153–154
 Moony, D **6**: 49–50; **35**: 158–160
 Moore, MSS, VC **24**: 55–56
 Moore’s Concession
see Concession (Moore’s Concession)

Morgenster Mission, **8**: 110; **26**: 113–119
 Morton, P **33**: 76–77
 Mosley, Sir O **1**: 63; **2**: 59–60
 Mossop, TJ **10**: 153–158; **16**: 97–104
 Mother Patrick **13**: 1–7; **16**: 120–121
 motoring, in 1927 **31**: 30–41
 Moubray, JM **5**: 27
 Mount Hampden:
 naming of **7**: 99
 visit by History Society **7**: 99–102
 Mount Selinda:
 Forest
see Chirinda Forest
 Mission **10**: 161; **25**: 14–23
 Mounted Infantry
see Mashonaland Mounted Infantry,
 1896
 Mountain Club of Zimbabwe, Journal notes
18: 172
 Mozambique:
see also Beira; Sofala
 Revue Dredging Company Limited.
4: 21–23
 travel through **6**: 3–5
 Mpeseni, Chief **4**: 36–37
 Mukuvusi Woodlands Association **33**: 4
 Mullins, CH, VC **24**: 49
 Murray MacDougall Drive **16**: 141–142
 muscovite
see mica mining
 museums:
 Bulawayo **6**: 61–69
 Harare, Museum of Human Sciences
11: 107
 Mutare, vehicles **7**: 28; **9**: 28
 position re demolition of FSAD Building
2: 7–8
 publications **1**: 77–78
 Musgrave, G **17**: 121–125
 music, African **30**: 69–84
 Musson, A **3**: 6–11
 Mutapa State (Monomatapa) **6**: 40–46;
14: 79–82
 Mutare:
 museum, vehicles in **7**: 28; **9**: 28

Mutare to Harare railway **19**: 87–103
visits by History Society **7**: 108–111
Mutasa:
Chief **6**: 34
treaty/agreement with **33**: 92
Mutemwa leprosy village **33**: 64
Mutirikwi, Lake: visit by History Society,
1988 **9**: 118–120
Mvurwe **6**: 15–22
Mzilikazi, King **9**: 62–64

N

NADA (Native Affairs Department
Annual), bibliographical note **2**: 52–56
Nalatale Ruins **11**: 107, **17**: 138–149
National Breweries **2**: 82–84
National Chairman's reports (of History
Society of Zimbabwe)
see History Society of Zimbabwe:
National Chairman's report
National Federation of the Women's
Institutes of Zimbabwe
see Women's Institutes of Zimbabwe
National Gallery **34**: 143–152; **35**: 34
National Museum publications:
Check List and Atlas of the Mammals
of Zimbabwe **1**: 77
Rhodesian Wild Flowers **1**: 77
Some Common Trees and Shrubs of
Zimbabwe **1**: 77
National Tapestry **18**: 171
National Trust of Zimbabwe, Mabukuwene
13: 109
Native hut tax
see hut-tax tokens
'Native policy', opinions on **5**: 80–81
natural history, studies by:
Mauch, KG **27**: 87–88
Rand, F **8**: 83
Rogers, FR **2**: 57
Swynnerton, C **9**: 49–56
Natural Resources Act, 1941 **13**: 25; **11**: 91
Natural Resources Board **11**: 92–93

Ndanga hospital
see Kennedy, JH
Ndebele, a history **14**: 145–151
see also Lobengula royal family
Negroes
see racial attitudes in the United States,
1937
Nehanda, Mbuya:
spirit medium **3**: 43–44; **5**: 88–90;
30: 117
trial of **2**: 7–14; **6**: 50–52
Nesbitt, JW, his memoirs:
1909–1926, Eastern Districts
7: 41, 44, 46; **29**: 64–86
1926–1934, ranching, Government
service **30**: 26–50
Nesbitt, RC, VC **24**: 44–46
Nettleton, JD, VC **27**: 121–124
New Year's Drift, New Year's Gift **30**: 154;
33: 154–158
Newnham, A **35**: 158, 161
newspapers (and first editors):
Blue Jacket Journal, The (Baines, T)
4: 27–32
Bulawayo Chronicle **33**: 172
Gatooma Mail and Mining Gazette
34: 164
Lo Magundi Hornet (Mr Rock)
12: 54–55
Mashonaland Herald (Fairbridge, WE)
13: 1
Umtali Advertiser, The (Hancock, C)
31: 1–7
'Next Year Will Be Better'
see Richards, H
Nichols, H, VC **27**: 116–117
Nicholson, JS **3**: 57–58
Nicot, V **34**: 3–4
Nolan, G **28**: 33–39
North Charterland Exploration Company
Limited **4**: 33–44
North Eastern and North Western Rhodesia
see Zambia/Northern Rhodesia
North Kariba Coal Company Limited
4: 17–18

Northern Goldfields **11**: 120–121; **12**: 43–45
 Northern Rhodesia Journal **33**: 75, 82
 Norton **21**: 174–176
 Norton, GR, vc **27**: 124–127
 Norton, J **6**: 4–7, 49
 Norton Motor Company **33**: 49
 novelists **22**: 123–125; **32**: 1–16
 Nthabavezinduna **9**: 62–64
 Nuffield Schools Cricket Week, 1940–1993
31: 164–166
 Nurses' memorial, Penhalonga **6**: 34–3
 Nurton, J **12**: 127–133
 Nyamandhlovu district, recollections of
23: 95–103
 Nyanga:
 ancient and tribal history **7**: 36–39
 prehistory **7**: 36–39
 visit by History Society, 1986 **7**: 95–96

O

obituaries:

Bannerman, JH **35**: 171–172
 Bolze, L **19**: 131–134
 Brelsford, WV **1**: 46
 Burke, EE **7**: 91–92
 Cooke, CK **11**: 101–105
 Franks, RD **26**: 168–170
 Gale, WD **1**: 46
 Galletly, IA **23**: 152–155
 Garlake, PS **30**: 112–116
 Howman, HRG **23**: 147–151; **35**: 89–93
 Marzorati, JE **2**: 62–63
 Phair, JA **19**: 135–136
 Potts, MC **19**: 137
 Ranger, T **34**: 177–179
 Siemers, A **31**: 161–163
 Simons, HAB **8**: 143–144
 Smith, RC **6**: 59
 Sparrow, R **34**: 175
 Stephens, R **35**: 169–170
 Storry, G **13**: 147
 Tanser, GH **1**: 45–46
 Turner, RWS **20**: 152–156

O'Connor, J **17**: 11–14, 16
 Old Umtali
 see Umtali
 Old Tati **25**: 78–82
 Olivine Industries **26**: 94–101; **32**: 67
 O'Meath farm **6**: 17–22
 Oral Traditions Association of Zimbabwe
 (OTAZI) **9**: 121
 Oriel College, Oxford, Rhodes, CJ at
2: 35–42
 O'Toole, E, vc **24**: 40
 ox wagon journey, Mafeking to Tati
8: 101–106

P

Page, G **3**: 55; **6**: 15–22; **32**: 1, 5–8
 Pagel's Circus **32**: 179–180
 Paget, E **3**: 52–53
 Paiva de Andrada, JC
 see de Andrada, JCP
 Paizee, J **29**: 130–137
 Palley, A **35**: 38
 Parker, EJ **1**: 29–31
 Pat Judson Memorial Trophy **22**: 140–142
 Patchway Mine **34**: 164–166
 Paterson, AB 'Banjo' **10**: 64–85
 Patrick, Mother
 see Mother Patrick
 patriotism, Rhodesian **9**: 75–86
 Patterson, AJT, grave **7**: 101, 106
 Pattison Farm **7**: 100–101
 Paul, R **11**: 131–137; **26**: 102–112
 Paul, R, his house **11**: 131–137
 Paulet, Lord H, Marquess of Winchester
11: 70; **12**: 107, 109
 Pauling, G **2**: 58; **4**: 25; **8**: 119; **12**: 90;
15: 5–9; **31**: 149–150
 Pauling & Co **33**: 101–102, 104–106
 Payne, CER: 127–136
 Pearce, M **18**: 166
 Penhalonga **6**: 34–39; **7**: 108–110;
29: 68–76; **30**: 48–50
 Percy, W **35**: 104–108

periodicals and journals, miscellaneous

1: 17, 48–50; **18:** 172

see also ‘Heritage of Zimbabwe’

petrol boxes, as furniture **10:** 6–16

Phair, JA, obituary **19:** 135–136

Pharmaceutical Society of Zimbabwe **13:** 13

pharmacy:

beginnings **13:** 1–15

early chemists and druggists **14:** vi

Phaup, AE **32:** 133–140; **33:** 36–38, 43;

34: 29; **35:** 51, 54

philately: philatelic implications of

hyperinflation **31:** 155–160

see also postage stamps

Physical Energy statue **13:** 39–50

‘Pink Elephants’ rock art **10:** 101

Pioneer Cemetery, Harare **16:** 115–127

Pioneer Column, 1890:

see also Pioneer Corps; Selous, FC

arrival in Salisbury **32:** 123–124; **34:** 53

composition **32:** 17–18

flag raising **31:** 62–67

journey, Tuli to Fort Salisbury **22:** 41–61;

34: 52–53, 105–112

mapping, photography

see Fry, E

Pioneer graves along route **22:** 46–48

talk about **10:** 112–122

Pioneer Corps **7:** 99–100; **10:** 112–122;

11: 68–69

see also Forbes, P

pioneer, from Peel **14:** 75–76

place names, origin of **35:** 41–46

Planet Arcturus railway **17:** 74–79

Plowden, RC **9:** 69

Plumer, HCO **10:** 74–86

see also Anglo-Boer War

Plumtree School **1:** 29, 31; **3:** 1–13;

4: 1–12, 48

poaching, for biltong **26:** 120–125

poets **22:** 62–71

politics in Matabeleland and the end of the

Lobengula Royal family **24:** 4–38

politics in Southern Rhodesian, Federal

and Rhodesian parliaments **30:** 161–173

Pollard, HH, his murder **6:** 50–52

Pongo Memorial **18:** 70–72

Poorte Valley **5:** 28–29

population figures, 1890–1901 **32:** 17–44

Portland Holdings Limited

see Rhodesia Cement Limited

Portuguese Empire: Sofala **27:** 89–102

Portuguese in Zimbabwe:

16th century **6:** 40–46, **27:** 95, 97–98

16th and 17th century settlements

11: 113

19th century **9:** 21–22, **10:** 141

500th anniversary of visits to

Zimbabwe **31:** 142–143

in Lomagundi pre-1890 **12:** 39

royal visit to Umtali **4:** 46–47

slave trading **11:** 107–115

Posselt brothers, H and W **14:** 84–85

postage stamps **25:** 32–41; **31:** 155–160

postal services: Chipinga **10:** 161

Potts, MC, obituary **19:** 137

poultry

see farming; farms and ranches

pre-Colonial history:

see also Great Zimbabwe; Nyanga;

rock art (rock paintings)

coins in pre-history context **10:** 51–60

finds at Danan’ombe Ruins **11:** 107–10

gold mining **15:** 57–69

of Esigodini **9:** 62–65

of Harare **9:** 5–27

slave trading **11:** 107–115

Premier Estate **7:** 109; **11:** 15–16

Prentice, RAG **32:** 168–173

Presbyterian Church

see churches

Prestage, P **22:** 109–114

prices of goods in 1890s **5:** 54, 65; **6:** 10

Prince Edward School, some reminiscences

of, 1910–1911 **28:** 115–121

prisons **9:** 68–69

prospecting

see geology; mines and mining

Protea Farm **16:** 99–103

Protected Villages **35:** 142–152

publishing

see Bolze, LW; Books of Rhodesia

Q

Queen's Hotel, Salisbury **6**: 86–89

Quintin Brand, Sir CJ

see Brand, Sir CJQ

R

Rabinovitz, S **27**: 131–132

race relations, post-1953 **30**: 166–173

racial attitudes in the United States, 1937
35: 94–118

rafting on the Zambezi **28**: 139–144;

31: 53–61

Railway Mission **1**: 25–31

railways, lines:

Ayrshire to Salisbury **10**: 23–24

Bechuanaland, during Anglo-Boer War
35: 75–88

Beira railway centenary **16**: 47–54

Beit Bridge to Rutenga **8**: 118–122

Blinkwater Railway Company

21: 155–163

Botswana (Botswana take ownership)

5: 103–106

branch lines (passenger) from Harare

18: 76–87

Bulawayo, Gwanda and Beit Bridge

25: 83–92

Bulawayo to Victoria Falls **23**: 64–83

Bulawayo's centenary of arrival **15**:

1–16

Cam and Motor, narrow gauge **34**: 69–78

first lines (BSA Company) **11**: 6

Glendale **5**: 19–20; **26**: 31–36

Gwanda **4**: 24–26

Gwelo, a railway centre **20**: 61–81

Harare to Bulawayo **21**: 72–94

Kalomoto Broken Hill, Zambia

33: 101–106

Mafeking to Bulawayo **33**: 177

Mutare to Harare **19**: 87–103

Planet Arcturus **17**: 74–80

Selukwe to Gweru branch line **20**: 61–67

Shabani to Somabula branch line

20: 75–79

Shamva **5**: 19–20; **26**: 31–36

South-East connection **24**: 81–93

Umvuma to Fort Victoria **20**: 67–75

railways, miscellaneous:

1898 Regulations **28**: 23

accident at Dete, 2003 **29**: 125

armoured trucks, 1899–1900 **35**: 76,
78, 81

catering **29**: 112–126

effect of World War I on railways

34: 171–174

Hammond Report, on railway network,
1926 **30**: 10

History Society train trip to Glendale

(1985) **6**: 93

in 1939–45 war **6**: 70–75

line construction **27**: 152–168

lines planned but not built **30**: 8–25

locomotive 'Hans Sauer' **33**: 86

locomotives, narrow gauge **34**: 70–73

locomotives of Rhodesia Railways

15: 17–36

Mana Pools 'railway line' **35**: 39–40

Royal train, 1947 **31**: 16–21; **33**: 49

Royal train, 1953 **14**: 17–30

Victoria Falls bridge construction

23: 73–75

raising the flag, Salisbury, 1890 **10**: 121;

31: 62–67

Ramsden, HE, VC **24**: 48

Rand, RF **5**: 45; **8**: 80–83; **13**: 107

Randall, M **8**: 88; **12**: 106–111

Ranger, T, obituary **34**: 177–179

Ransford, ON **12**: 151–154

Rebellion, The

see Risings, 1896–97

Redfern, AW **32**: 48, 54

Redhead, AE **19**: 46–52

Render's cave, S.E. of Masvingo **27**: 82

Revue Dredging Company Limited

4: 21–23

Reynolds, A **34:** 157–160

Rhodes, CJ:

agent of imperialism **1:** 10–17

assists John Hopley and his mother
2: 57–58

commemorative statues **13:** 39–57

commissions Umtali public buildings
6: 10

first enters country **6:** 37

founder member of Salisbury Club
16: 137

funding of Allan Wilson Memorial
30: 88–92

funeral **22:** 81–88; **33:** 69–74

his life and work **10:** 112, 140–141;
11: 1–2, 7, 48–51, 71, 123–124

Inyanga, and Inyanga properties
7: 43–47

Laurensdale/Laurencedale **10:** 99, 103

Old Umtali donated to American Mission
6: 9

Oxford University **2:** 35–42

plans for occupation of Mashonaland
10: 123–130

settling farmers **5:** 66

Umtali hospital **9:** 108 will **2:** 41

Rhodes Centenary Exhibition, 1953
24: 157–160

Rhodes Estate, Inyanga **7:** 43–47

Rhodes National Gallery

see National Gallery

Rhodes Scholarships **10:** 129; **26:** 84–93

Rhodesia, origin of name **35:** 42–43

Rhodesia Africana Society

see History Society of Zimbabwe,
general matters: history of Society

Rhodesia Air Training Group (RATG)
13: 129–131; **32:** 141, 144–158

Rhodesia Cement Limited **27:** 34–36

Rhodesia Fairbridge Memorial College
see Fairbridge School/Memorial College

Rhodesia Field Force

see Rhodesian Field Force

Rhodesia Frontier Force **10:** 85

Rhodesia Horse Volunteers **6:** 8

Rhodesia Promotion Council **32:** 67–68

Rhodesia Regiment, 1st (1914–15)
7: 56–58

Rhodesia Scientific Association **12:** 2;
13: 65

Rhodesia Society of Chartered

Accountants

see Institute of Chartered Accountants
of Zimbabwe

Rhodesia Tea Estates Limited **33:** 157

Rhodesia Television Limited **33:** 81

Rhodesia Tobacco Association **3:** 83;
7: 67, 71–73

Rhodesian Air Force:

see also Southern Rhodesia Air Force

adoption of animals by **27:** 25–28

history of **14:** 87–105

Rhodesian Anti-Tank Battery **15:** 161–163

Rhodesian armed forces and

Second Chimurenga, ideology and
historiography **7:** 74–90

Rhodesian Aviation Company **22:** 131–140

Rhodesian Bata Shoe Company Limited
27: 131–146

Rhodesian coinage **13:** 51–62

Rhodesian Corps of Signals **33:** 58–61

Rhodesian Field Force (Anglo-Boer War):

Australian troops **10:** 76–83

Carrington, Sir F, commander **33:** 10–12
graves **19:** 22–45

Rhodesian Schools' Exploration Society
(RSES) **8:** 144; **11:** 102–104; **28:** 137–147

'Rhodesian Times, The', report of
Carrington, Sir F **33:** 12–13

Rhodesian weapons, 1975–80 **8:** 45–74

'Rhodesiana' (journal):

anniversary comment (1993)

12: 144–145

editors (1956–1979) **18:** 176

Rhodesiana Society, history of **22:** 1–9

Richards, H, her book, 'Next Year Will Be
Better' **10:** 9–13, 16

Richardson, JP **9:** 62–65; **11:** 103

Richardson, B

see Women's Institutes of Zimbabwe
rickshaws **16**: 125; **33**: 32; **35**: 70–71
rinderpest disease **2**: 29–34; **13**: 107; **33**: 175
Risings, 1896–97:

Matabele (*now known as First
Umvukela among the Matabele*):

battles:

Intaba Zika-Mambo **16**: 106

Sikobo's **16**: 107

Umgusa River **11**: 73

Beal, R **11**: 70–75

Carrington, Sir F **33**: 7–8

casualties **10**: 105

causes **2**: 29–34; **10**: 105; **15**: 37–42

Edkins Store killings **17**: 1–16

'Gifford's Horse'

see Gifford, MR

Gwelo and environs **15**: 37–55

happenings in the Midlands **18**: 59–75

impact on Bulawayo **17**: 18–73

Indaba, First (Matopos), 1896

10: 128; **16**: 105–114; **33**: 86

Jackson, HMG **35**: 26

Matabeleland Relief Force (from
Salisbury) **9**: 40; **10**: 105; **11**: 71–73

Shangani region **15**: 49–53

Shangani staging post **18**: 67–70

Shona (*now known as First*

Chimurenga among the Shona):

Campbell, AD ('Vhuta') **2**: 43–48

Charter **11**: 127

Docherty, J, murder of **12**: 51

forces' commanders **11**: 73–75

Fort Hill, siege of **35**: 155–168

Goromonzi and Umfuli **3**: 41–45;

34: 113–132

Grant, HJ murder of **33**: 147

graves, of victims, in Pioneer Cemetery
16: 119

Hartley Hills, list of victims **35**: 160

Kagubi **3**: 41–45; **34**: 115, 119–120

Kaguvi Hill **15**: 117–120

Lomagundi **9**: 40–42; **10**: 19–20;

12: 51–54

Makoni **9**: 91; **10**: 105–111

Manicaland supply lines **11**: 73–74

Marandellas **10**: 89–91; **14**: 107–112

Mashonaland Field Force (*see also*
Alderson, EAH) **10**: 105–111

Mashonaland Mounted Infantry
20: 1–28

Mazoe **5**: 83–90; **6**: 8; **15**: 108–111

Rusape **9**: 90–91

Salisbury district **2**: 43–48

Salisbury laager **6**: 5–9

Shamva **5**: 18

trials after **6**: 47–58

roads:

development of in 1920s **31**: 31–37

general, 1933, strips **5**: 13

in Chimanimani **10**: 152–153

in Chipinga **10**: 161

in Shamva **5**: 25–26

Kariba South access road (building of)
12: 125–133

Robertson, CL **11**: 93; **12**: 121–122

Robins, Lord E **10**: 95; **11**: 32

Robinson, Sir VL **28**: 57–65

rock art (rock paintings):

Beatrice **3**: 63

Charter Estates **10**: 95–96

Diana's Vow **10**: 101

elephants **8**: 9–33

first eighty years of studies **12**: 1–23

Matopos, **12**: 2–3

'Pink Elephants' **10**: 101

reading, understanding of **7**: 11–27

Shamva **5**: 27

Rogers, FR **2**: 57

Roman Catholic Church **22**: 109–114

Roman Catholic evangelisation (1862–1908)
see Zambezi Mission

Rorke, M **21**: 164–167

Rosin, ME **30**: 161–173

Ross, AR **9**: 90–92

Ross, TA **2**: 4; **8**: 82

Royal Air Force 20 Service Flying
Training School (SFTS), Cranborne
32: 141–160

Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes (RAOB) **35**: 72–73

Royal Navy ships with Rhodesian names **35**: 47–48

royal visits:

- British:
 - see also* railways, miscellaneous:
 - royal train
 - 1947 **3**: 66, **31**: 16–29
 - 1953 **14**: 17–30 (re Royal Train)
 - 29**: 119,
 - various to Bulawayo **11**: 41–57
- Portuguese:
 - Duke of Braganza **4**: 46–47

Royal West African Frontier Force, 1939–45 **13**: 69–79

rubber plantations **9**: 51

Rudd, C, letter from Rhodes **2**: 36

Rudd Concession **3**: 48; **10**: 125; **11**: 33

Rudd, R, letter from Queen’s Private Secretary **12**: xvi

Ruckomechi Research Station **35**: 39–40

ruins:

- Danan’ombe (Dhlo Dhlo) **11**: 107–108, 112
- Great Zimbabwe
 - see* Great Zimbabwe
- Matendera **16**: 60
- Nalatale **11**: 107; **17**: 138–149
- South-Eastern Highlands **16**: 29
- Van Niekerk, Nyanga **7**: 42
- Yellow Jacket, Chinamora **28**: 66–74

Rusape area:

- c.1895 **9**: 90–91
- visit by History Society **10**: 99–101

Russell, Sir F **10**: 31–50

Rutenga rail link **8**: 118–122

Ruwa district **17**: 108–120

Ruware Ranch **5**: 13–15; **24**: 60–80

Ruzawi Inn **14**: 107

Ruzawi School **3**: 52–53

S

Saint George’s College **30**: 174–179; **34**: 1–14

Saint John Ambulance **33**: 62–63

Saint Lazarus, Order of **33**: 62–64

Salisbury:

- 1896 **6**: 5
- Agricultural Show:
 - 1897 **5**: 54
 - 1900 **5**: 68–69
- Cecil House **1**: 18–24
- Chamber of Commerce **3**: 55
- City Presbyterian Church **21**: 168–173
- Club **3**: 56; **8**: 83; **16**: 137–140
- early impression of **5**: 44
- Freemasons **8**: 123–131
- FSAD Building **2**: 1–14, **3**: 27–31
- Greendale suburb **27**: 61–73
- hangings in Cecil Square **32**: 178–179
- hospital **8**: 80–81, **13**: 1
- industrial development **14**: 119–125
- initial siting by Pioneer Column **10**: 121
- Kilwinning Lodge **8**: 123–131
- Kopje **25**: 42–56
- Kopje Institute **26**: 37–41
- laager **6**: 5–9
- market hall **26**: 37–38
- National Gallery **35**: 34
- Palace theatre **29**: 96–97
- population growth
 - see* population figures, 1890–1901
- pre-1890 **9**: 5–27
- Presbyterian church **21**: 168–173
- raising the Flag, 1890 **10**: 121; **31**: 62–67
- Relief Force (of Bulawayo)
 - 11**: 71–73, 117
- rickshaws **16**: 125; **35**: 70–71
- Sanitary Board **8**: 82
- school scandal (1901) **18**: 117–136
- street names **8**: 82
- survey of **2**: 4
- Town Management Boards, absorption of previous TMBs **27**: 72–73
- Volunteers **9**: 43

- Salisbury Board of Executors **3**: 56
- Salisbury Column
see Matabele War, 1893
- Salisbury Gliding Club
see gliding
- Salvation Army **7**: 100
- San people
see tribal structures – Southern African
- Sanderson, H **35**: 63–74
- Sauer, H **33**: 83–87
- Saunders, CR **28**: 122–136
- Saunders, RB, GC **17**: 126–131
- Save Valley Conservancy **32**: 82–83
- Savory, J **12**: 125–127
- Scanlen and Holderness **35**: 36–37
- Schacht auto **9**: 28–36
- schools:
- Afrikaner – various **20**: 96–143
 - Cedric College **3**: 46–53
 - Chimanimani **10**: 151–152, 160–161
 - Chisipite Senior **24**: 148–156
 - Courtney Selous **27**: 69
 - Fairbridge School/Memorial College **23**: 60–63; **30**: 180–184
 - Norval, Poorte Valley **5**: 29
 - Plumtree **1**: 29–31; **3**: 1–13; **4**: 1–12, 48
 - Prince Edward **28**: 115–121
 - Rukodza, Kambuzuma **10**: 63
 - Ruzawi **3**: 53
 - St John's, Bulawayo **4**: 4–9
 - Saint George's College **30**: 174–179; **34**: 1–14
 - Salisbury, Boys, Girls, High, 1905 **5**: 75
 - Salisbury Public, 1901 **18**: 117–136
 - Shamva Mine **5**: 25
 - Umtali High **29**: 76–80
 - Waddilove Institute **10**: 87–88
- schools cricket, senior, since 1940 **31**: 164–168
- schools' expeditions **28**: 137–147
- Schuckmannsberg **33**: 53–56
- sculptors:
- Mitford-Barberton, I **13**: 40–43
 - Watts, GF **13**: 39–50
- sculpture
see Shona sculpture
- Sebakwe, settlement of **16**: 70–72
- Second Anglo-Boer War, Tuli area
see Anglo-Boer War
- Second Chimurenga:
 armed forces and Chimurenga:
 Ideology and Historiography **7**: 74–90
 weapons manufactured in Rhodesia, 1975–80 **8**: 45–74; **12**: 61–85
- Selborne, Lord **4**: 3
- self-government referendum, 1922 **35**: 35–36
- Selous, E **26**: 42–53
- Selous, FC **10**: 115–119, 131–148; **11**: 111, 125; **12**: 101, 103; **20**: 29–38; **34**: 54–59
- Selous, FC: grave **10**: 147–148
- Selous Road **17**: 108–120
- Selukwe:
see also mines and mining;
 Musgrave, G
 'baboons and bread' **17**: 136–137
 bioscope, the Plaza Cinema **17**: 136
 heroic doctor (Saunders, RB) **17**: 126–131
 hospital, **17**: 135
 sporting talent **17**: 132–134
- Senuko ranch
see Stockil, C
- Settler's wife's experiences, 1906 **19**: 46–52
- Service Flying Training School
see Rhodesia Air Training Group (RATG)
- Seward, HG:
 biographical note **21**: 113–114
 memoirs **21**: 115–133; **23**: 84–112
- Shamva:
 history **5**: 17–30, 57–59; **6**: 94
 mining in area **5**: 57–59
 railway **5**: 19–20; **6**: 93; **26**: 31–36
- Shamva Mine **5**: 20–21
- Shangani, Battle of
see Matabele War, 1893

Shangani Memorial

see Wilson, A

Shangani Patrol

see Matabele War, 1893; Wilson, A

Shangani region, 1896 **15**: 49–53;

18: 67–70

Sharland, JL **2**: 63–64

Shaw, TWS **23**: 127–135

Shawasha people **9**: 15–16

Shenstone Farm **7**: 103–105

Sherwood-Kelly, J, VC **24**: 53–55

Shirley, CJ **27**: 21–24; **28**: 151

Shona language:

etymology and language **8**: 107–115;

10: 164

Language Committee **8**: 112–113

Shona people:

see also tribal structures – Southern

African

chiefdoms in Harare area **9**: 5–27

chiefdoms in Nyanga **7**: 37–38

Shona Rebellion, 1896–97

see Risings, 1896–97

Shona sculpture **34**: 148–153

Shorts Drift, 1895 **15**: 88–102

Shout, AJ, VC, MC **34**: 133–142

Siemers, A:

obituary **31**: 161–163

schools' expeditions **28**: 137–147

Signals, Federal Corps of **33**: 59

Silveira, G da **6**: 43–46, **7**: 41

'Silver Queen' aircraft **27**: 6–20

Simon's Town, South Africa **2**: 63–64

Simons, HAB, obituary **8**: 143–144

Sinoia:

aspects of life in, 1932–36 **26**: 139–143

see also Dilmitis, JP

development from mid 1920s **32**:

114–122

foundation **12**: 54–55, 103–106

Sinoia Hotel **12**: 55

'Skipper' Hoste

see Hoste, HF 'Skipper'

slave trading **11**: 107–115

Sleeman, L **6**: 34–38; **9**: 108, 111

sleeping sickness

see tsetse fly and its control;

Trypanosomiasis survey

Slinn, CJ **3**: 11–13

Smit, JH **32**: 51–54

Smith, RC, obituary **6**: 59

Smuts, JC, Field Marshal **27**: 20

Snodgrass, R **35**: 64–65, 68

Snodgrass and Mitchell partnership

35: 64–65, 68

soapstone birds, acquisition by Posselt

14: 84–85

Sofala, Mozambique **27**: 89–102

Soko people

see tribal structures – Southern African

Solusi Mission **32**: 74–75

South Africa, introduction of separate

voters rolls **10**: 44–47

South-eastern Highlands, 1891–92 **16**: 1–36

Southern Rhodesia Air Force, 1939–45

13: 123–136

Southern Rhodesia Internment Camp Corps

31: 133–137

Southern Rhodesian Volunteers, 1901

11: 75–77

Southey, CWR **5**: 61–81; **32**: 58–60

Southey, G **5**: 39–45, 47

Spanish influenza epidemic, 1918 **5**: 27;

34: 174

Sparrow, R, obituary **34**: 175

Spencer, EH **2**: 15–28

Spencer's Air Services **2**: 15–28

Spencer-Cook, AM **3**: 29–31

spirit mediums (*svikiro*)

see Kagubi (aka Kaguvi)

sport:

aquatic **33**: 61–62

Bulawayo 1893–1897 **33**: 172–173, 176

Bulawayo squash **11**: 44–45

cricket, senior schools **31**: 164–168

cricketing lawyers **33**: 167–170

golf in Zimbabwe **31**: 169–174

Hartley district **8**: 75–79

Nuffield Schools Cricket Week,

1940–1993 **31**: 164–166

Plumtree school; **4**: 4–7
 polo at Chakari **8**: 79
 Selukwe sportsmen **17**: 132–134
 Vigne Cup (cricket) **11**: 131
 Spreckley, JA **3**: 16; **11**: 73; **12**: 43–47;
22: 89–98
 Stagman, JG **35**: 56
 stamps
 see philately; postage stamps
 Stapleford Forest **13**: 111
 Starling, MN **20**: 39–60
 Stephens, R, obituary **35**: 169–170
 Steyn JGF **10**: 149–150, 155
 stock exchanges:
 Bulawayo **3**: 14–25
 Manicaland **4**: 46–47
 Stock Theft Regulations, 1908 **28**: 29–30
 Stockil, C **32**: 77–84
 Stockil, S **21**: 140–151
 Stockley, C **22**: 124; **32**: 1, 6, 8–9
 Storrs, Sir R **33**: 114–115
 Storry, G, obituary **13**: 147
 stoves **33**: 125–126
 Strachan, J
 see Strachan & Co
 Strachan & Co (pharmacy) **13**: 1–7, 13
 Strange, CE **33**: 160–162
 Style, G **21**: 1–27
 sugar industry:
 see also farming; farms and ranches;
 Mkwesine Estate
 early days at Triangle **31**: 9–10
 manufacture of sugar **5**: 3–4
 sugar cane **5**: 7–9
 Summers, R **6**: 65; **12**: 13
 ‘Sunrising’
 see Anglo American Corporation guest
 houses
 Survey (Geological) of Southern Rhodesia,
 1910–29 **14**: 1–10
 Sweetman, H
 see Medical Survey Patrol, 1934–35
 Swynnerton, CFM **9**: 47–61

T

TA Group of Companies **3**: 83–86
 Tanganda Limited **33**: 156–158
 Tanser, GH **12**: 143–144; **28**: 5–6;
32: 175–176
 Tanser, GH: obituary **1**: 45–46
 Tatham, NA **32**: 91–93
 Tati
 see Old Tati
 Tawse Jollie, EC
 see Jollie, ECT
 taxes, hut **11**: 81–89; **12**: 47–50
 Taylor, Sir H **2**: 52
 Taylor, RD, his recollections of 1953
22: 29–34
 tea plantations **33**: 156–158
 Tembekwe Mine accident, 1937
17: 127–131
 theatre
 see Gatooma, Royalty Theatre;
 Kadoma: theatrical entertainment
 history; Wheeler OP ‘Joe’
 Theydon water-wheel **20**: 144–147
 Thomas Meikle Trust and Investment
 Company **13**: 109
 Thornhill Air Base **31**: 98–103
 Thousand Guinea Trophy, The **18**: 88–100;
34: 165
 tickey, coin **13**: 53
 Tiernan, B **30**: 174–179
 tobacco growing
 see farming; farms and ranches;
 Rhodesia Tobacco Association;
 Tobacco Research Board
 Tobacco Research Board **7**: 71
 Tomes, I **17**: 17
 Tonga people
 see tribal structures – Southern African
 Townley, D **18**: 137–154
 Tracey, A **30**: 77
 Tracey, CG **12**: 99–100
 Tracey, H **30**: 69–84
 traction engines **7**: 28–35; **8**: 116–117
 trading, rural, 1896–1902 **9**: 86–88, 93–100

trains

see railways

transport and travel (early):

see also civil aviation; railways; roads

air, 1935–37 **2**: 15–28

air to London **8**: 33–44

bicycle **8**: 97–101

bullock wagon (Johannesburg to

Salisbury), 1893 **21**: 97–112

camel **5**: 55, 74, **7**: 107

from Beira, 1894 **6**: 3–5

in Shamva **5**: 25

ox-wagon **8**: 101–106

motor car **5**: 25; **9**: 28–36

sea to Australia, by Thomas Baines,

1855 **4**: 27–32

to Rhodesia:

1890 **5**: 38–44

1896 **8**: 101–106

1897 **5**: 53, 61–64

stagecoach **11**: 127–128

Tredgold, Sir CH **11**: 58–66

Tredgold, Sir R **10**: 47–48

Tree Society **8**: 133–134

trees:

see also forestry; Swynnerton, CFM:

Bulawayo **4**: 46

Chirinda (Selinda) **9**: 49–52

Chivhu area **9**: 118

Commemoration tree, Umtali **4**: 46–47

Hardekoolboom Cross tree, Botswana

21: 44; **25**: 75–79

Indaba tree, Penhalonga **6**: 37–38

Josiah Tongogara Avenue msasa, Harare

30: 117–118

Lake McIlwaine arboretum **8**: 132–137

Livingstone's, at Victoria Falls **11**: 95–99

Missionary Tree, Umvutcha, 'Boggie

Tree' **3**: 48

Rhodes Inyanga Hotel oaks **7**: 45

The Great Tree, Botswana (Baines')

28: 105–114

treks, of early settlers:

Gazaland (Chimanimani, Chipinga,

Cashel):

Gifford **10**: 160

Martin **10**: 149, 159–160; **16**: 129–136

Moodie **7**: 41; **30**: 153–154

Moolman/Webster **10**: 159–160;

16: 129

Henry/Steyn **10**: 149–150, 153, 160;

16: 129–130; **30**: 154, 157, 159

Headlands/Macheke:

Van der Byl, L **9**: 88; **10**: 102–104;

32: 20

Inyanga:

Moodie **7**: 41

Salisbury:

Fyfe, GE **21**: 97–112

Southey, CWR **5**: 61–64

Southey, G **5**: 39–45

trials, 1898 **6**: 47–58

Triangle:

Cotton Gin **5**: 5–6

doctor (Saunders) **28**: 122–136

Estate **5**: 1, 3–6; **19**: 138–152

see also Triangle Limited

'Three Guinea Pigs', (early characters)

20: 39–60

Triangle Limited **19**: 138–152; **31**: 9–15

tribal structures – Southern African **3**: 33–40

Trypanosomiasis survey **26**: 143–149;

30: 65–68

tsetse fly, and its control **9**: 52–54;

27: 147–151; **35**: 39–40

Tuli area:

graves, details of **28**: 40–56

Pioneers' references

see Fort Tuli

Second Anglo-Boer War **18**: 21–57;

19: 172 (erratum)

Turner, A **35**: 160–161, 166

Turner, RWS:

obituary **20**: 152–156

officer bearer of History Society

16: 143–144; **28**: 6–7

Tyndale-Biscoe, EC **27**: 48–49; **31**: 62–67

Tyndale-Biscoe, RM **33**: 36–37, 39–40,

42–43; **34**: 95–99

U

- Umgusa Hotel **3**: 48
- Umtali:
see also Fairbridge, K; Fairbridge RS
 centenary of Beira Railway **16**: 47–54
 Club **7**: 110
 early architectural work **6**: 10–11
 High School, 1922–1924 **29**: 76–80
 Kopje House hospital **7**: 108; **9**: 108–117
 life in, 1883–1885 **31**: 1–7
 Manicaland Agricultural Society
7: 93–94
 museum, vehicles in **7**: 28; **9**: 28
 Old Umtali **6**: 9; **7**: 109; **35**: 67
 Stock Exchange, Manicaland **4**: 46–47
 swimming pool **6**: 14
 tobacco growing, first in Rhodesia **7**: 64
 traction engine in **7**: 28–35
 visit by History Society **7**: 108–111
- Umtali Advertiser, The **31**: 1–7
- Umvoooma
see Falcon Mine, Umvuma
- Umvukela
see Risings, 1896–97
- Umvutcha Farm, site of Lobengula's Kraal
3: 48–49
- undertakers, first **16**: 118
- Union Jack Mine **12**: 49
- United Rhodesia Company **5**: 65–69
- University of Zimbabwe, 1955–2005
25: 130–138
- Upington, J **27**: 1–3
- Upscher, W **32**: 177–178
- Urungwe district, history and early notable
 settlers **26**: 9–19
see also Lomagundi district
- Urungwe kopje, Mrewa **14**: 77–78
- Utopia House **7**: 108; **10**: 9

V

- Van der Byl, PL **9**: 88; **10**: 99, 102–104;
32: 20

- Van Niekerk, PH **7**: 42
- Van Niekerk Ruins **7**: 42
- Van Ryneveld, Sir PHA **23**: 66; **27**: 16–20
- Varian, HF **33**: 101–102, 104–106
- Venda people
see tribal structures – Southern African
 veterinary services 1896–1983
27: 103–115
- 'Vhuta'
see Campbell, AD
- Victoria Column
see Matabele War, 1893
- Victoria Cross holders:
 Baxter, FW **24**: 42–43
 Beresford, Lord WL de la P **24**: 41
 Booth, FC **24**: 51
 Bradley, FH **24**: 50–53
 Campbell, JC **27**: 119–121
 Cheshire, GL **27**: 127–129
 Colley, HC **24**: 57
 Dean, DJ **24**: 57–58
 Faulds, WF **24**: 50–51
 Fitzclarence, C **24**: 46–47
 Gifford, EF **24**: 40
 Gorle, RV **24**: 56–57
 Henderson, HS **24**: 41–42
 Martineau, HR **24**: 47–48
 Moore, MSS **24**: 55–56
 Mullins, CH **24**: 49
 Nesbitt, RC **24**: 44–46
 Nettleton, JD **27**: 121–124
 Nicholls, H **27**: 116–117
 Norton, GR **27**: 124–127
 O'Toole, E **24**: 40
 Ramsden, HE **24**: 48
 Sherwood-Kelly, J **24**: 53–55
 Shout, AJ **34**: 133–142
 Wilson, ECT **27**: 117–119
- Victoria Falls:
 air trips at **2**: 15–28
 building of bridge **2**: 58
 Livingstone Memorial **9**: 103–107;
10: 38, 40
 Livingstone's tree at **11**: 95–99
 railway from Bulawayo **23**: 64–83

Victoria Falls Hotel **23**: 75–76
Victoria Falls Power Company **12**: 111–113
Victoria Rangers
 see Matabele War, 1893
Vigne, E **11**: 131
Vigne Cup, (cricket) **11**: 131
Vincent, Sir J **22**: 144–156
Vincent, LA **12**: 45
Viscount crash (Benina), 1958
 13: 117–118
Von Frankenburg, Herr **33**: 55–56
Vrettos family
 see Paizee, J

W

Waddilove cemetery **10**: 89–92
Waddilove Institute **10**: 87–88
Waldschitz, F de PWOW **33**: 14–16, 18
Wallace, Sir L **33**: 54
Wallis, H **35**: 75
Wallis Report **35**: 75–88
Walvis Bay, planned rail link **30**: 11–17
Wankie coal discovery, 1894 **14**: 1; **33**: 159
Wankie colliery **34**: 79–90, 93–94
Wankie colliery disaster, 1972 **34**: 81–87
Wankie Game Reserve **31**: 104–105
Ward, J and family **33**: 153–158
Warren Hills gliding strip **30**: 120–123
Warrendale Police Camp **34**: 125–126
Waterfalls, Harare **34**: 64–65
Watermeyer, JP **2**: 5–6, 9–13; **6**: 47–58;
 33: 148–149
 see also Judges of Rhodesia,
 biographical notes
water wheel (Marondera) **20**: 144–147
Watts, GF **13**: 39–50
Watts, Major (1896) **10**: 105–110
Watts, WM **8**: 87
Water Acts (1913–27) **13**: 19–21
Water Court **13**: 19–21
weapons manufactured in Rhodesia,
 1975–80 **8**: 45–74; **12**: 61–85
Webster, F **30**: 180–184

Weise, C **4**: 36
 see also North Charterland Exploration
 Company
Welby, B **6**: 34–35; **9**: 108
Welsh, Sir A **3**: 24–25
Welensky, Sir R **5**: 24
 see also Rosin, ME
Went, HF **7**: 108; **10**: 100–101
Wesleyan missionaries **9**: 42; **11**: 117–118,
 12: 46–52; **13**: 29–37
Whaley Commission **35**: 36
wheat: Mkwasine Estate **18**: 156
Wheeler, OP ‘Joe’, OBE **29**: 93–103
White, CJ **35**: 164–166
White, James **10**: 87, 89–90
White, John **10**: 87, 90–92
Whittall, J **18**: 101–107
Wild horses of Devuli **19**: 122–124;
 21: 179–181
Williams, HL **9**: 89–90; **10**: 102–104
Williams Building, Bulawayo **1**: 1
Willoughby’s Consolidated Company
 1: 1, 38; **9**: 89
Wilson, A:
 see also Matabele War, 1893
 Commander, Victoria Column **17**: 29;
 27: 45
 last stand: some aspects of, and aftermath
 13: 97–100
 memorial to **30**: 85–92
Wilson, ECT, VC **27**: 117–119
Wilson, W **35**: 133–136
Wilton Farm **33**: 15–16
Wiltshire Mine **5**: 57–58
Winchester, Marquess of
 see Paulet, Lord H
Windsor, Duke of **11**: 43–45
women in Parliament
 see Jollie, ECT; Rosin, ME
Women’s Institutes of Zimbabwe:
 history of **19**: 53–86
 Kopje and Salisbury **26**: 37–41
 Shamva **5**: 30
World Health Organisation, and politics
 14: 14–15

World War I:

- announcement of outbreak **33**: 31
- declaration of martial law **33**: 33
- effect on railways in the Rhodesias **34**: 171–174
- first confrontation by Rhodesians **33**: 51–56
- legislation as a result of war **33**: 31–34

World War II:

- internment during war **31**: 130–141
- railways in the war **6**: 70–75
- Royal Air Force 20 Service Flying Training School (SFTS) **32**: 141–160
- Southern Rhodesia Air Force, 1939–45 **13**: 123–136
- Victoria Cross connections to Rhodesia **27**: 116–130
- wartime letters of a Royal Air Force officer: Meikle, I **35**: 7–24
- writers, women **22**: 123–125
- Wyrley-Birch, A and Wyrley-Birch, H **7**: 51–52, 61–63

Y

- Yates, Dornford (pen-name)
see Mercer, CW
- Yellow Jacket ruin, Chinamora **28**: 66–74
- Young, Sir H **33**: 116

Z

- Zambezi expeditions (RSES), 1960, 1961 and 1963 **28**: 139–145

Zambezi Mission **21**: 37–71

Zambezi raft trip, 1949 **31**: 53–61

Zambezi Valley, coal prospecting **33**: 159–166

Zambia/Northern Rhodesia:

see also Lusaka

African Lakes Company **30**: 93–94

British South Africa Company interests **4**: 38–40; **11**: 13–14

centenary of unification of North Eastern and North Western Rhodesias, 2011 **30**: 93–96

Forbes, P, Administrator of North-Eastern Rhodesia **4**: 36, **27**: 56–57

Fort Jameson **4**: 33–44

Kancindu mission **14**: 61

North Charterland Exploration Company Limited **4**: 33–44

North Eastern Rhodesia Order-in-Council **4**: 38; **11**: 13

North Kariba Coal Company Limited **4**: 17–18

Victoria Falls, building of bridge **2**: 58

ZANLA and ZIPRA liberation forces **7**: 81–87

ZANU and ZAPU political parties **7**: 81–87

Zealley, AEV **14**: 45–49

Zeederberg Limited, CH **11**: 127

Zimbabwe Agricultural Society **19**: 153–161

Zimbabwe Medal Society **27**: 129

Zimbabwean Prehistory, Journal notes **18**: 172

Zulu songs **30**: 80–84

Part Five: Index to Illustrations

A

Abercorn Street, Bulawayo, 1896 **1**: 40
Acutt, K **19**: 128
Adams Building, WH, Salisbury **33**: 65
Adshead, S **33**: 110
aircraft:
 Alouette III **14**: 92, 103
 Armstrong Whitworth Atlanta **33**: 143
 Armstrong Whitworth 15 'Atalanta' class
 of Imperial Airways, 1933/34 **8**: 36
 Avro Anson **14**: 91
 Beechcraft Baron **14**: 100
 Bell 205 **14**: 102
 Canadair C-4 **14**: 91
 Cessna 335 'Lynx' **14**: 100
 Dakota **14**: 92
 DC6 crash site, Ndola, 1961 **13**: 119–120
 de Haviland 66, Hercules **33**: 140
 de Haviland Dragonfly **33**: 142
 de Haviland Dragon Rapide **26**: 131
 de Haviland Puss Moth (DH 80A)
 33: 139
 de Haviland Puss Moth of Christowitz
 Air Services **34**: 42–43
 de Haviland Puss Moth of Spencer's
 Air Services, 1935 **2**: 17
 de Haviland Tiger Moth **14**: 91
 de Haviland Vampire T11 **14**: 92
 English Electric Canberra B2 **14**: 92
 Fairey Gordon **33**: 144
 Fox Moth of Spencer's Air Services, 1936
 2: 23, 25
 Gliders of Salisbury Gliding Club
 30: 121–124
 Gypsy Moth of Rhodesian Aviation
 Company, 1930 **22**: 139
 Handley Page 42, 'Helena' of Imperial
 Airways, 1933 **8**: 36
 Harvard **14**: 91, **32**: 145
 Hawker Fury **33**: 144
 Hawker Hart **14**: 91; **32**: 145

Hawker Hunter **14**: 92
Leopard Moth **14**: 91
Miles Hawk Major **33**: 142
Pembroke **14**: 91
Provost **14**: 92
SF 260 'Genet' **14**: 101
Supermarine Spitfire Mk 22 **14**: 90, 91
'Trojan' **14**: 92
Turbo Thrush, tsetse fly spraying **27**: 150
Vickers Valentia **33**: 140
Vickers Vimy 'Silver Queen' **27**: 16, 18
Waco of Spencer's Air Services, 1935
 2: 17
air forces of Rhodesia:
 see also aircraft
 Air Rank personnel:
 Air Marshal MJ McLaren **14**: 100
 Air Marshal AOG Wilson **14**: 98
 Air Vice-Marshal AM Bentley **14**: 97
 Air Vice-Marshal AH Hawkins **14**: 98
 Air Vice-Marshal EWS Jacklin **14**: 88
 Air Vice-Marshal Sir C Meredith
 14: 88
 badges of Royal Rhodesian Air
 Force **14**: 96
 letter re Love brothers from
 Commonwealth War Graves
 Commission **14**: 105
 Rhodesian, personnel, 1939 **13**: 128
 Southern Rhodesia Air Force, No. 1
 War Time Course, Iraq, 1939 **13**: 126
 Southern Rhodesia Air Force, No.
 3 War Time Course, Cranborne,
 1940 **13**: 124
 SRAF and RAF, officers and warrant
 officers, Nairobi, 1940 **13**: 134
 SRAU staff officers and instructors,
 Cranborne, 1940 **13**: 130
air forces – other:
 see also Cranborne, RAF
 RAF Bomber Command Memorial,
 London **31**: 152–153

RAF Central Church – St. Clements
Danes, London **30**: 148
RAF plaque commemorating Air
Marshall Sir A Harris **30**: 149
air rally, 1936:
aircraft **33**: 139–140, 142–144
poster **33**: 141
Alderson’s column route (sketch), 1896
10: 108
Alice Mine:
1896 Rebellion graves’ site **5**: 84
1897 **8**: 139
Allan Wilson Memorial **30**: 90–91
Alvord, ED **25**: 15, 17, 19, 22
see also Mount Selinda Mission
American Board Congregational Church,
Mt Selinda **25**: 19–22
Amm, FL **33**: 38, 42; **34**: 24
Anglo American guest houses:
Broadlands Lodge, Avondale (aka
Bronwyn) **15**: 157–158
June Hill, Avondale **15**: 145–153
Sunrising, Bulawayo **15**: 137–143
Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1902:
camouflaged train **10**: 77
convalescent Rhodesia Field Force
members, 1900 **10**: 77
maps, plans and sketches:
Bryce’s Store battle site **18**: 39
Fort Tuli **18**: 43
Limpopo River locations **18**: 26
map of engagements in Crocodile
Pools area **35**: 88
Tuli area **18**: 22 (erratum **19**: 172)
Marondera graves and sketch plans
19: 25, 28, 33–34
Wallis’ report on railway, various
35: 77–80, 82, 84, 86–87
war memorial, New South Wales
10: 66
Anglo-Matabele War, 1893
see Matabele War, 1893
Angwa gold claims map, 1899 **12**: 42
Annedale Farm location map **17**: 5
Archer, J **20**: 1

Archer Burton, JH ‘Matabele Jim’ **15**: 70
diary sketches by **15**: 75–79, 89–93
arms
see weapons
Armstrong, B **14**: 161
Arnold, HC **26**: 80
Arnold Building, Salisbury **6**: 6; **17**: 90,
92; **33**: 67
Ashton, A **32**: 119
Attorney-General’s staff, 1931 **12**: 28
(erratum **13**: vi)
auction sales:
surplus stores, Ft. Salisbury, 1891 **3**: 84
tobacco, 1938 **3**: 86
Aust, S **30**: 59
Australia (Parramatta):
Boer War Memorial **10**: 66
Burns House **10**: 67
automobiles:
Schacht Model K, 1908/9 **9**: 29–32
vintage cars **27**: 7, 9, 11, 12
Avondale Halt, 1911 **15**: 155
Ayrshire district:
hotel **10**: 27
railway **18**: 76
Ayrshire Mine:
c.1902 **10**: 21
1905 **10**: 22
1907, settlement **10**: 26, 27
homes **10**: 24

B

Baden-Powell, RSS **35**: 78
Bader, D **30**: 120
Bain, B **13**: 142
Baines, T:
1871 route map **28**: 106
inscription on hippopotamus tusk **10**: 51
paintings **14**: 154–155; **22**: 79; **28**: 108
search for Baines’ Great Tree
28: 107, 109–111
‘The Great Tree’ **28**: 112–113
Baker, R **35**: 137

- Balfour, Canon **8**: 81
- Balleyhooley Hotel, Ruwa:
1894 **17**: 111
1993 site sketch **17**: 119
- Banket station, 1916 **18**: 78
- Barlow, NE **33**: 38, 42; **34**: 30
- Barry, D'U **6**: 60
- Barthelemy, M **34**: 1, 5–6, 8
funeral cortège **34**: 9
- Bata Shoe Company – inaugural photos
27: 133–145
- Batonga people, and their buildings
33: 19–23
- Battersal, J **30**: 120
- Baxendale, Col. **34**: 8
- Beal, R **10**: 114; **11**: 68, 70, 75; **12**: 44
- Beaven, Bishop **4**: fr
- beer bottles **27**: 29
- Beira:
1899 & 1905 **24**: 133
cathedral, 1929 & 2010 **31**: 143
post office **24**: 135
railway group personnel, 1894 **24**: 131
Savoy Hotel, 1933 **24**: 134
- Beit, Sir A **30**: 98
grave of **30**: 99–100
- Beit, O, grave of **30**: 99–100
- Beit Bridge, Otto (Chirundu)
see Otto Beit Bridge
- Beitbridge, under construction **30**: 101
- Beitbridge–Rutenga rail link (1972 sketch
map) **8**: 118
- Bembezi, battle of **17**: 62–64
- Benoy, H **24**: 153
- Bent, T **16**: 57
- Bentley, AM **14**: 97
- Berghegge, F **21**: 63
- Bernheim Mine, c.1935 **8**: 141
- Bezant canning, c. 1969 **11**: 23
- Biles' Pool **28**: 109–110
- Birchenough, Sir H **11**: 31
- Birchenough Bridge **30**: 159
- Bishop's Mount, 1924 **3**: 52
- Bissett, A **34**: 6
- Bissett, Sir M **12**: 24, 26, 28 (erratum **13**: vi)
- Blackburn, LD, grave **28**: 52
- Black Creek, Ontario, Canada **5**: 97
- Blair, DM **15**: 122; **16**: 88, 92; **26**: 133,
137, 143–144, 148; **30**: 59, 61–65
- Blakeway, CT **21**: 136
- Bledisloe Medal **8**: 95
- Bliss, N **34**: 27
- Boadecia, HMS (1875) **18**: 3
- Boer War
see Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1902
- Boggie, A **31**: 89, 91
- Boggie, JM **31**: 89–93, 98
- Boggie, WJ **26**: 129; **31**: 89, 91, 103, 105
- Boggie Memorial Clock, Gwelo **31**: 97
- Bolze, LW **19**: 133; **32**: 108, 110, 112
- book covers of books reviewed:
'Iron Spine & Ribs' **35**: 173
*National Parks and Wildlife
Management, Rhodesia and
Zimbabwe* **34**: 182
Nyanga's Rich Heritage **34**: 187
Unpopular Sovereignty **35**: 175
- Booms, H **21**: 71
- Booth, RC, VC **24**: 53
- Borrow, HJ **10**: 114; **22**: 158
letter to his mother **22**: 168
with Pioneer Corps Officers, **22**: 161;
27: 41
- Bourlay, R **34**: 41, 43
- Bow-McLachlan traction engine **7**: 29,
31, 34; **8**: 116
- Branch, GT **13**: 12
- Brand Sir CQ **27**: 16
- Brelsford, WV **33**: 75, 79–81
- Brett, J **10**: 114
- breweries:
exhibition at Salisbury Agricultural
Show, 1912, **23**: 144
National Breweries, 1982 **2**: 84
one millionth barrel, 1950 **2**: 83
Salisbury Beer Hall, c.1932 **23**: 145
Salisbury, building, 1898 **2**: 82; **23**: 141
- Bridges, N **30**: 124
- Brislin, B **35**: 60
- Bristow, K **19**: 128

British Empire Service League, inaugural conference, 1921 **27**: 13

British South Africa Company:
coat of arms **11**: 34
directors 1898 **11**: 2
headquarters
 see Charter House
map of ranches and estates, 1925
 11: 14
mineral rights cheque, 1933 **26**: 130
police column, 1914 **33**: 56
police commandants offices, Cecil House
 1: 19
police officers, 1890 **8**: 81
police officers' mess, Inyanga, 1905
 7: 50
quit-rent receipt **7**: 42
senior staff, 1890 **27**: 40

Broadlands Lodge, Avondale (aka Bronwyn)
15: 157–158

Bromwich, M **34**: 181

'Bronwyn'
 see Broadlands Lodge

Buchanan, J and Buchanan, K **31**: 111

Buitendag, D **18**: 95

Bulawayo:
 Abercorn Street, 1896 **1**: 40
 City Hall **1**: 3; **33**: 84
 Congregational church, c.1906 **6**: 63
 Drill Hall **33**: 70
 Exchange building:
 1895, **3**: 14
 1981 **3**: 18
 Grand Hotel, c.1900 **29**: 61
 hoisting the British flag **17**: 65
 laager **16**: 105; **17**: 36
 library, c.1931 **6**: 63
 Main Street, Stand 85, 1895–96
 32: 97–98
 Market Square and siege well, 1896
 29: 58
 Municipal building and post office,
 1914–1940 **1**: fr
 National Museum, Fort Street, c.1930
 6: 64

National History Museum, Centenary Park, c.1972 **6**: 66, 68
power station, 1897 **1**: 38
Prince's cinema, 1929 **29**: 99
Railway opening, 1897 **15**: 1, 2, 10
'Rebellion Memorial, 1896' **34**: 17–18, 20
Tower block, 1978 **1**: 7
Williams building, 1902 **1**: fr

Bulawayo Club, laying of foundation stone, 1934 **11**: 47

Bulawayo Syndicate estate **7**: 68

Bulawayo Waterworks Company:
 collapsed dams **29**: 56
 Upper Hillside Dam, 1904 **29**: 59
 water carriers 1894 (sketch) **29**: 55

Burdett-Coutts, W **34**: 151

Burke, EE **7**: 91; **28**: 17

Burnett, AE **10**: 114

Burnett, RG **10**: 114

Burnham, FR **17**: 41; **27**: 51

Burns, Sir J **10**: 66
 his house **10**: 67

Byrne's Pharmacy, Bulawayo, 1896 and c.1902 **13**: 8–9

C

Cabinet (Southern Rhodesia), 1933 **20**: 87

Cadiz, RL **23**: 114

Caldecott, A and family **35**: 122

Cam and Motor Mine, Eiffel Flats **4**: 14

Cameron, GS **6**: 81

Campbell, A **10**: 114

Campbell, AD **2**: 44

Campbell, JC, VC **27**: 120

Campbell, L **14**: 130

Campbell, M **19**: 128

Campbell Theatre, Kadoma **31**: 115

Canadian historic sites **5**: 96–98

Capell, AE **33**: 52

Caprivi Strip, crocodiles and birds **2**: 19

Carnegie, D **12**: 36

Carnegie, WA **11**: 54

- Carrington, D **33**: 14, 17
 Carrington, Sir F **33**: 6
 grave of **31**: 151
 with medical staff **33**: 11
 with Rhodes, CJ (sketch) **33**: 8
 ‘Casa Blanco’, Salisbury **17**: 94
 Cashel District farm locations sketch map **10**: 154
 Castens, HH **33**: 167–168
 cattle industry:
 see also Thousand Guinea Trophy, The
 Mashona **13**: 138
 protection against trypanosomiasis
 27: 105, 106
 ‘Shangani Exile’, 1919 **11**: 16
 Cecil House, Salisbury **1**: 19; **33**: 67
 Cedric College, 1924 **3**: 52
 Chard, BC **3**: 46
 Charter House:
 Lusaka **11**: 25
 Ndola **11**: 25
 Salisbury **11**: 13, 22, 28
 Chenaux-Repond, M **35**: 137
 Cheshire, GL, VC **27**: 127
 Chibi Mission **26**: 23, 25
 Chiefs and Headmen, 1965 tour of Europe **35**: 90
 Chikwaka hill, Goromonzi, **9**: 9
 Chikwakwa, Chief – his area, 2015 **34**: 128–132
 Chikwanda ruins **16**: 29
 Chimanimani and Cashel, plan of farms **10**: 154
 Chimanimani scenery **30**: 155, 156, 158
 Chimowitz, G **31**: 111
 Chinyani, C **30**: 66
 Chisekera, harvest of salt **21**: 153–154
 Chisipite Senior School, various photographs **24**: 148–150, 153–155
 Chorley, J **30**: 67
 Christian, HB **22**: 100, 104, 106
 Churches:
 American Board Congregational,
 Mt Selinda **25**: 19–22
 Bulawayo Congregational, c.1906 **6**: 62
 Masvingo, Italian **31**: 133
 Ngezi, Italian **31**: 138
 Churchill, Sir W **11**: 50
 cinemas
 see theatres/cinemas
 Civil Commissioners:
 conference, 1934 **10**: 45
 office staff, c.1895 **23**: 119
 Clarke, V **26**: 137
 clay pigeon shooting **8**: 76, 77
 Clayton, F **35**: 72
 Cleveland Dam **32**: 129–131
 Cleveland, EP **19**: 104, 112
 officiating as Mayoress, 1932 **19**: 111
 ‘Thorkill’ – family home, c.1899 **19**: 108
 with son Ralph c.1910 **19**: 109
 Cleveland, ME **17**: 84, 103
 ‘Casa Blanco’ – family home, 1911
 17: 94
 Mayor and Salisbury Town Council
 1908/9 **17**: 86
 with wife **17**: 97
 coach wagon, 1902 **33**: 70
 coaches, Zeederberg **18**: 69; **23**: 55, 57–59
 coal:
 area maps **33**: 161, 163
 reconnaissance trip carriers, 1937
 33: 164
 Cockin, J **12**: 36
 Codrington, RE **4**: 37; **30**: 96
 Coghlan, Sir C:
 Southern Rhodesia Parliament, 1923
 26: 129
 statue **11**: 51
 visiting Saint George’s school **34**: 5, 6
 coins:
 ancient and medieval **10**: 51–57
 1891–1983 **13**: 54–61
 Cole, HH **3**: 46
 Colquhoun, AR **27**: 40
 Commercial Hotel **35**: 70–71
 Community Development Section
 (Women) 1973–1978:
 Protected Village (PV), Chiweshe
 TTL **35**: 142

Provincial Officers, 1976 **35**: 137
various activities, related topics **35**:
135–150
Women Advisers, Mashonaland
South **35**: 132
computers **31**: 176–177, 182
Condy, J **20**: 108
Cooke, TH **11**: 45
Cope-Christie, JA **6**: fr
buildings designed by **6**: 6–12
Copley, WD **13**: 11
Coronation, Empire contingents, 1937
16: 76–79
Cotopaxi Gold Mine, 1900 **11**: 7
cotton
see farming
Cougar mine protected vehicle **12**: 78
Courtauld family group **35**: 32
Cranborne, RAF:
airfield **32**: 145–147, 150, 154
sports teams, c.1942 **32**: 151–152
Craster, W **26**: 37
cricket team, Western Province, 1891
33: 168
Cripps, AS **20**: 116; **22**: 70
Cripps, L **12**: 10
diary page **12**: 10
Southern Rhodesian Parliament, 1923
26: 129
Cripwell, HA **28**: 3
his wife **28**: 16
Cronwright, A **19**: 128
Croonenberghs, C **21**: 50

D

Dacomb, R **19**: 128
Daloz, L **33**: 150
Dambarare, excavation **30**: 115
Dardagan family, 1925 **32**: 115
Darter, AA, grave of **30**: 109–110
Davis, JG **32**: 15
Dawson's Shangani River Memorial
30: 86

de Andrada, JCP **33**: 91, 92
grave **33**: 93
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Annual
General Meeting, 1894 **11**: 4
de Bruijn, PF, family **30**: 156
de Chalain, B **35**: 137
de la Rue, I **24**: 60, 67, 72
his pit saw at Ruware **24**: 74
Ruware **24**: 63, 74
with family **24**: 62, 70
de Sadeleer, F **21**: 54
de Sousa, MA, arrest **33**: 91
de Vylder, L:
grave **21**: 66
site of drowning **21**: 60
de Wet, C **34**: 137
de Wit, A **21**: 62
Dechow, L and family **18**: 89
see also Thousand Guinea Trophy, The
'Decimal Dan' **31**: 49
Depelchin, H **21**: 40
route map, Depelchin Expedition 1879
21: 42
Derry, PF **28**: 89
descendants of 1893 Column **13**: 142
Dillon, I **34**: 38
Dilmitis, JP and Dilmitis, P:
photographs relating to their lives
32: 115–120
Dilmitis family, 1925 **32**: 115
Dinan, France **33**: 83
Dobell, FOS **33**: 165; **35**: 2
Domboshawa master farmers **25**: 29
Don and Brownlee, sketch of prospecting
route, 1891–92 **16**: 35
Dornford Yates
see Mercer, CW
Douglas, Isle of Man, St. George's Church
33: 88
Dover stove **33**: 125
Downie, JW **26**: 127, 129
Drill Hall, Bulawayo **33**: 70
dug-out canoe, 1935 **15**: 121
Duly, C **27**: 4, 7, 13
Duly & Company **27**: 6, 11–12

dumpy beer bottle : **27**, **29**
 Duthie, G **20**: 102

E

Eastwood, JHR 'Ritz' **19**: 127, 128; **20**:
 40, 56
 with wife, Mimi **19**: 130
 Edkins, F **17**: 8
 Edkins' Store killings
see Matabele Rising, 1896–97
 Edward Building, Salisbury, 1936 **6**: 13
 Edwards, Sir AHM **33**: 53
 Eiffel Blue Mine, 1918 **4**: 18
 Eldorado Mine:
 1905 **16**: 39
 1908/9 **16**: 41
 station **16**: 42
 Elizabeth, Queen Mother
see Royal family, British
 Elizabeth II, Queen
see Royal family, British
 Elizabeth II – letters from Private Secretary
11: 55; **12**: xvi
 Ellerton Fry, W **10**: 114; **34**: 104
 autobiography cover **34**: 103
 map of Victoria Falls, 1892 **34**: 106
 photographs taken by him **34**: 107–111
 Elliott, V **34**: 12
 Ellis-Robins, TE
see Robins, TE, Lord
 Empire contingent at 1937 coronation
16: 76–79
 Engels, F **21**: 69
 Euverard, C **30**: 155
 Evans, Sir A **28**: 18
 Eyre, A **9**: 41; **12**: 44

F

Fairbridge, KO **22**: 66; **33**: 97
 grave **33**: 96–97
 memorial, Australia **33**: 95

with Tullock, E **22**: 66
 Fairbridge, RS **22**: 179
 family **22**: 183
 family petrol box furniture **10**: 14
 offer of employment to McBean **22**: 181
 Fairbridge Chapel, Pinjarra, Australia **33**: 97
 Fairbridge memorial, Christmas Pass **33**: 99
 Falcon, M **35**: 60
 Falcon Mine:
 chimney **18**: 109–113
 under construction **18**: 115
 farming:
see also cattle industry; farms and
 ranches; sugar cane
 Cashel and Chimanimani farm location
 sketch map **10**: 154
 citrus
see Mazoe Citrus Estates
 cotton:
 'American Upland' **6**: 81
 bales awaiting shipment **18**: 157
 'Sabi Wild' **6**: 78
 cutting silage, c.1922 **11**: 17
 Dombashawa master farmers, 1928
25: 29
 maize bagging, c.1922 **11**: 17
 threshing sunhemp **12**: 98
 tobacco:
 auction of 10 millionth pound, 1938
3: 86
 barns:
 1903 **7**: 66
 1906 **7**: 68
 1926 **12**: 98
 buyers inspecting samples, 1910 **7**: 72
 growing of **31**: 77–78, 80–82, 86–87
 transport, 1912 **7**: 70
 farms and ranches:
 Marandellas Estate, c.1922 **11**: 17
 Mazoe Citrus Estates
see Mazoe Citrus Estates
 Mkwesine Estate
see Mkwesine Estate
 Premier Estate, 1905 **11**: 8
 Shangani Estate, c.1922 **11**: 16

Simoona Estate:
1916 **11**: 11
1922 **11**: 17
Umboe farm, 1912 **7**: 70
fashions, ladies **26**: 39–40
Ferguson, JC **33**: 42; **34**: 30
Fey, P **33**: 46; **34**: 29; **35**: 53, 57, 59
Fiennes, E **8**: 81; **27**: 39
Fiksl, K, 1962 **27**: 143
Filabusi monument **17**: 9–10, 15
Filmer, G and Filmer, M **29**: 106
Filmer, R **29**: 109
First Indaba, bas relief, Bulawayo **33**: 84
First Unvukela
 see Matabele Rising, 1896–97
flag raising, Fort Salisbury, 1890
 31: 64–65
Fletcher, RA **18**: 90
flying school advertisement **33**: 137
Fogarty, NW **1**: 28
Forbes, G **34**: 8
Forbes, PW **13**: 84; **17**: 26–27; **27**: 38, 39;
 30: 108
 grave of **30**: 106–108
 with officers of the British South Africa
 Company Police **8**: 81
Forbes, H **31**: 18
Ford, H Snr and Ford H Jnr **27**: 8
Ford motor vehicles **27**: 7–12
Fordson tractor, 1919 **27**: 10
Fort Charter, plans **11**: 129, 130
Fort Gibbs, plans **15**: 46; **18**: 63–64
Fort Harding:
 cemetery **34**: 123–124
 Chikwakwa, Chief – his area, 2015
 34: 128–132
 location map **34**: 114
 sketch by Maj. Gosling **34**: 120
 table of 1897 deaths **34**: 122–123
 various photos of area **34**: 118–125
Fort Ingwenya, plans, cemetery **18**: 65–67
Fort Jameson, 1936 **4**: 41
Fort Monze, Zambia, table of deaths
 1899–1901 **34**: 127
Fort Sinoia, 1899 **12**: 56

Fort Tuli, searchlight **34**: 107
Fort Umlugulu c.1896 **16**: 107
Fort Victoria:
 court house **17**: 22
 station **20**: 70
Fowler traction engine **7**: 34
Franks, RD **26**: 168
Fraser- Mackenzie, R **12**: 92
Freemasons:
 Salisbury, Gaul Avenue Hall **8**: 128
 Salisbury, Sinoia Street Temple **8**: 124
 Umvuma Lodge **19**: 116, 117, 120
Fripp, C **19**: 54, 56
Frobenius, L **12**: 11
Frobenius expedition, artists **12**: 14, 16
Fry, EW
 see Ellerton Fry, W
FSAD Building:
 c.1896 **2**: fr
 early 1920s **2**: 3
 late 1940s **2**: 3
Fuchs, K, grave of **21**: 62
furniture, petrol box **10**: 7–15
FWD tractor **11**: 12
Fyfe, GE **21**: 98; **26**: 65
Fynn, HP **35**: 27

G

Gallery Delta premises **11**: 134–137
Galletly, IABG **23**: 153
Gardner, J **34**: 6, 11
Gardner machine gun **17**: 35
Garlake, PS **30**: 115
Gartlan, I **34**: 6
Gatooma:
 Royalty theatre, 1930 **32**: 161
 station, 1920s **21**: 77
 Women's Institute, farewell to Lady
 Kennedy **19**: 72
Gaul, WT **3**: 9
Gaylard, J **28**: 145
Geological Survey of Scotland, staff, 1910
 29: 140

- Geological Survey of Southern Rhodesia, department truck c.1926 **34**: 95
- Geological Survey staff:
 1910 **29**: 140
 1929 **14**: 8
 1957 **34**: 24
 1971 **35**: 53
 1978 **35**: 57
- Gibbs, Sir H **16**: 143; **19**: 74; **20**: 155; **28**: 7
 with Lady Gibbs **28**: 145
- Gilbert, W **34**: 6
- gliders **30**: 119–124
- Gliding club members **30**: 124
- gliding route, 1975 world record **30**: 122
- ‘Gloria’ flour bag **33**: 142
- Goetz, E **34**: 6
- gold:
see also mines
 alluvial workings, 1904 **4**: 22
 augering for gold, 1961 **34**: 27
 miner’s house, Ayrshire **10**: 24
 nuggets **12**: 41
 prospectors **5**: 20
 shot drill, Nchanga **11**: 20
- golf: ladies’ day at Shamva **5**: 22
- Goold-Adams, Sir HJ **27**: 55
- Gorle, RV, VC **24**: 56
- Goss, TES **31**: 12
- ‘Gouveia’
see de Souza, MA
- Gover, G **34**: 137
- Graham, Capt. **8**: 81
- Graham-Jolly, D **35**: 137
- Graham-Smith, E **10**: 39
- Grainger, DH **33**: 57–59, 62–63
- Grand Hotel, Bulawayo c.1900 **29**: 61
- Grand Hotel, Salisbury **26**: 108
- Grant, J **26**: 151
- graves:
 cemeteries and sites:
 Alice Mine heroes **5**: 84
 Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1902:
 Marondera graves and sketch plans
19: 25, 28, 33–34
- Europe – various personalities in Rhodesian history **30**: 97–111; **31**: 144–154
- Fort Gibbs **18**: 64
- Fort Harding **34**: 123–124
- Fort Haynes **10**: 108
- Fort Hill **35**: 167
- Fort Ingenya **18**: 67
- Fort Tuli **28**: 40–53
- Jesuit graves, Old Tati **21**: 62
- Mangwe Fort/Pass, graves in cemetery, list of **14**: 140
- Pioneer Cemetery layout, Harare **16**: 116
- Shangani Patrol:
 initial: at Shangani **30**: 86
 second site: at Great Zimbabwe **30**: 87, 89
 third, final site: at Matopos **30**: 90–91
- sketch of pioneer route graves **22**: 42
- of individuals:
 Beit, Sir A **30**: 99–100
 Beit, O **30**: 99–100
 Blackburn, LD **28**: 52
 Carrington, Sir F **31**: 151
 Darter, AA **30**: 109–110
 de Andrada, JCP **33**: 93
 de Vylder, L **21**: 66
 de Wit, A **21**: 62
 Fairbridge, KO **33**: 96–97
 Forbes, PW **30**: 106–108
 Fuchs, K **21**: 62
 Haynes, AE **10**: 108
 Hepper, GH **28**: 49
 Hervey, H **35**: 124
 Hole, E **35**: 130
 Hole, HM (entry in register) **35**: 130
 Hoste, WD **35**: 167
 Johnson, FWF **33**: 89–90
 Luthuli, JN **32**: 75
 Mauch, KG **30**: 104
 Maxim, Sir HS **31**: 146
 Moffat, R **31**: 144
 Pauling, G **31**: 149–150
 Rautenbach (policeman) **16**: 86

Rhodes, CJ **22**: 83–84
Riley, EE **28**: 47
Russell, PB **28**: 53
Sauer, H **33**: 85
Selous, FC **10**: 147
Sykes, W **12**: 34; **31**: 148
Terorder, A **21**: 59
Upington, J **27**: 2–3
Vickers, S **10**: 108
Wickham, W **10**: 198
Wilson, A **13**: 94; **30**: 86–87, 89–91
Great Tree, The (of Baines T) **28**: 112, 113
Great Zimbabwe:
 general **30**: 112–113, 116; **31**: 124;
 34: 110
 museum artefacts **27**: 82, 84
 second site of Wilson Patrol grave
 30: 87, 89
 sketches by Mauch (1871) **7**: fr; **27**: 84
Green, IH **34**: 26; **35**: 53, 57
Greite, E **30**: 2
Greite, JHA **30**: 2
 family tree **30**: 2
Greite's store **30**: 4
Grey, Earl **11**: 2; **34**: 8
Grey, Lady S **34**: 8
Gwanda station **4**: 24; **25**: 83
Gwelo:
 Alloys factory **11**: 27
 sketch of sites of interest in the Gwelo
 region 1893–96 **15**: 48
 in 1894 **18**: 59–61
 station **20**: 64
Gyde, Miss **24**: 154

H

Haggard, Sir HR **31**: 121, 124; **32**: 2
Hailey, drillman **11**: 10
Hall, RN:
 copies of rock paintings **12**: 4
Hamilton, Lt. **13**: 85; **27**: 45
Hammarskjöld, D, aircraft accident
 13: 119–120

Hammond, RW **4**: fr
Handley Cross farm, various **12**: 98
'Hanging Tree', Harare **30**: 117–118
Harare:
 brewery – National Breweries complex
 1982 **2**: 84
 Hindoo temple **18**: 167
 Josiah Tongogara msasa **30**: 117–118
 Pioneer Cemetery, plan c.1997 **16**: 116
Hardekoolboom Cross **21**: 44; **25**: 76–79
Harding, C **10**: 108
Harding, F **10**: 114
Harding, WH **34**: 126, 128
Harris, Sir A 'Bomber' **7**: 56–58; **30**: 134;
 32: 167
 his bugle **32**: 173
 memorial plaque and statue
 30: 148–150
Harrison, H **9**: 57
Hartley, H **22**: 73
 see also Baines, T, paintings
Hartley Hills area, maps **35**: 156, 158
Hartley station, early 1900s **21**: 75
Hartmann, A **21**: 70
Hasfar homecraft village **19**: 67
Hatfield hotel **25**: 50
Hawkins, AH **14**: 98
Haynes, AE, grave **10**: 108
Heany, DM **10**: 114; **27**: 41
Helm, CD **12**: 36
Henderson, HS, VC **24**: 42
Hensman, G **13**: 142
Hensman, PJ **11**: 16
Hepper, GH, grave **28**: 49
Hervey, H, grave **35**: 124
Hetreed, P **35**: 60
Heyman, HM: **8**: 81; **27**: 39
Hickman, AS **28**: 5, 13, 16–17
Hickman, M **28**: 13
Hindoo temple, Harare **18**: 167
Hingeston, WH ('Peter') **20**: 40, 46, 52, 56
 his home 'Stonehenge' **20**: 53
Hippopotamus:
 sketch of river scene 1880 **20**: 33
 tusk, as currency **10**: 51

Hippo Valley Estates Ltd., inaugural meeting **19**: 128

Hird, ES, photos of his journey by car in 1929 **26**: 56–76

History Society:
 anniversary stamps **25**: 40
 crest **19**: 161
 gold medal presentations **20**: 155;
28: 7, 16–18

HMS Bulawayo **35**: 38

HMS Matabele **35**: 48

Hole, HM **23**: 118, 124; **35**: 119
 Civil Commissioner's Office Staff,
 Bulawayo **23**: 119
 Salisbury Field Force Officers 1896
23: 121
 money card, 1900 **23**: 122
 his medal group **23**: 125
 Residency **35**: 127

Homan, EE **3**: 54

Hope Fountain Mission, c.1880 **12**: 36

Hopley, FJvB 'John' **1**: 34

Hoste, HF 'Skipper' **10**: 114; **27**: 41

Hotchkiss machine gun **17**: 36

Hotels:
 Ayrshire, Lomagundi **10**: 27
 Balleyhooley, Ruwa **17**: 111, 119
 Commercial, Salisbury **35**: 70–71
 Grand, Bulawayo **29**: 61
 Grand, Salisbury **26**: 108
 Hatfield, Salisbury **25**: 50
 Rhodes Inyanga **7**: 46
 Queens, Harare, 1910 **6**: 87
 Victoria Falls:
 memorabilia of 1942 **32**: 156
 opening in 1905 **23**: 75

Howard, AG **34**: 137

Howland, RC **28**: 16

Howman, EG **9**: 79

Howman, HRG **23**: 148; **35**: 90

Hudson, Sir RJ **12**: 28, **20**: 83–84, 91
 in Southern Rhodesian cabinet, 1933
20: 87

Huggins, Sir GM **23**: 22; **24**: 149; **30**: 119
 in Southern Rhodesian parliament, 1923
26: 129

Hulbert, JH **35**: 27

hunters:
see also Baines, T, paintings; Hartley,
 H; Selous, FC
 at Mangwe Fort 1896 **14**: 161

Hunyani River crossing, 1890 **31**: 64

Hurrell, S **27**: 153

Hurrell family, 1954 **27**: 158

hut tax tokens **11**: 83–87

Hyatt, SP **32**: 11

I

Impopo Meni waterfall **28**: 107

Indaba, the first
see Matabele Rising, 1896–97, peace
 Indaba

indigenous cattle
see cattle

Ingram, P **17**: 41

Inskipp, P, c.1919 **15**: 140–141

International Library for African Music
 (ILAM), 2010 catalogue cover **30**: 75

Internment Camp No. 2 **33**: 47

Inyanga:
 police officers' mess: 1905, **7**: 50
 Rhodes' farmhouse, 1910 **7**: 46

Inyati Mission:
 c.1860s **12**: 34; **25**: 114
 2009 **31**: 147–148

irrigation canals:
 Kyle to Lowveld **5**: 4
 Mazoe **11**: 17

Irvine, WM **34**: 65, 68

Irvine's chicks **34**: 67

Issels, Mrs, 1905 **27**: 7

Italian church, Masvingo **31**: 133

ivory (Baines inscribed) **10**: 51

J

- Jacklin, EWS **14**: 88
Jackson, HMG **35**: 27–28
Jackson family medal group **35**: 30
Jacobs, J **22**: 174
Jameson, Sir LS **11**: 4; **13**: 82; **15**: 140;
17: 21; **27**: 40; **32**: 100
Jameson House
 see FSAD Building
Jameson Raid, planning office, Bulawayo,
 1895 **32**: 97–98
Jarvis, Miss, 1933 **30**: 63
Jesser-Coope, Capt. **34**: 5
Jesuit graves, Old Tati **21**: 62
Jesuit relics in Botswana **25**: 75–81
Jobling, CS **18**: 93
Johanny, F **34**: 6
Johanson, KA **31**: 18
Johnson, Sir FWF **10**: 114; **27**: 41; **33**: 87
 grave **33**: 89–90
 house in Salisbury **33**: 88
Jollie, ECT **22**: 127
 in Southern Rhodesian parliament, 1923
 26: 129
Jones, N **23**: 21
 letter from JC Smuts **23**: 12
 ordination announcement **23**: 15
 portrait of wife **23**: 14
 with JC Smuts **23**: 18
 with Lord Malvern **23**: 22
Josiah Tongogara msasa **30**: 117–118
judicial officers, 1901 **2**: 10
Judd WJ **13**: 85; **27**: 45
Judson, DS ‘Pat’:
 family **22**: 130
 Moth VP-YAB, Porto Amelia **22**: 139
 trophy **22**: 139
 working on a ‘Moth’ **22**: 136
Jumbo Mine, *c.*1906 **8**: 139
Jumbo railway siding, 1912 **5**: 19
‘June Hill’ **15**: 145–153

K

- Kafue Bridge, Zambia, *c.*1915 **11**: 14
Kalomo, Zambia (1901) **30**: 94
Kambuzuma Township, Harare **10**: 62
Kapriivi Strip, 1935 **2**: 19
Kariba:
 bush clearance **12**: 104
 coffer dams **12**: 108, 110
 dam, completed **12**: 114
 dam under construction **12**: 112
 ‘elephant path’ map **12**: 120
 gorge **12**: 102
 power station, section through (plan)
 12: 140
 roads **12**: 127, 133
Kendal, J **34**: 6
Kennedy, JH:
 in judicial officers’ group, 1901 **2**: 10
 with Benson and elephant **19**: 13
 with wife, Trix **19**: 2
Kennedy-Grant, J **24**: 148
Kent, Duke of **11**: 47
Kent, Princess Marina of **11**: 46
Khumalo, M **6**: 27
Kimberley, MJ **16**: 143; **20**: 155; **28**: 2, 7,
 10, 13, 16, 18; **33**: 1–3
Kimberley, RC **20**: 148; **28**: 9, 13; **33**: 2
Kimpton, WH **27**: 13
Kinemas Ltd ‘mobile talkies’ trucks **29**: 98
Kirby, D, presenting bouquet to Queen
 Mother **11**: 56
Knott, P **19**: 128
Kotze, JG **2**: 10
Kudu mine protected vehicle **12**: 69
Kuruman Mission **25**: 104–106;
 31: 146–147

L

- Lancefield Farm
 see sports
Land Bank building **5**: 92
Langham, C **19**: 74

- Lavin, B **19**: 128
 Law, A **21**: 53
 Lawley, Sir A **33**: 98
 Leal, Lt. (Portuguese) **27**: 80
 Lee, H **14**: 161
 Lee, JL:
 Lee's Castle (homestead) **14**: 158
 Lee's Castle (rock formation) **14**: 159
 remains of his house **14**: 129
 painting by Baines of Lee's property **14**: 155
 with Baines' picture of elephant and himself **14**: 154
 with pre-occupation hunters **14**: 161
 leg irons **11**: 108–109
 Legislative Council (Southern Rhodesia), 1920 **13**: 20
 Lendy, CF **27**: 50
 Leon, B **31**: 111
 Leon, H **31**: 140
 Lessing, D **32**: 6
 Lewis, DJ **32**: 64–71
 with wife **32**: 72
 Lewis, VA **21**: 29
 Liberation War weapons
 see weapons
 Library Building, Bulawayo c.1931 **6**: 62
 Lightfoot, B **14**: 8; **29**: 140; **33**: 38; **34**: 91
 Lighton, FT **8**: 98
 with wife **8**: 103
 Linchwe, Chief **35**: 78
 Lister pump engine, 1927 **34**: 74
 Litchfield, JW **10**: 114
 'Lithium Lodge', Bikita **28**: 36
 Littleton, Mr **34**: 5
 Livingstone, D **25**: 111, 119
 artefacts **25**: 125, 127–128
 family home **25**: 120
 Name Tree **11**: 99
 with daughter Anna Mary, 1864 **25**: 124
 Livingstone, M **25**: 123
 Livingstone-Bruce, D **1**: 48
 Llewellyn, H **18**: 9, 13; **35**: 78
 his medals **18**: 1
 letter of recommendation by General Baden Powell **18**: 7
 service badges **18**: 6, 10–12
 Lloyd, BW **28**: 4
 Lo Magundi Hornet, front page, 1898 **12**: 55
 Lobengula, King **13**: 82; **14**: 150–151; **17**: 19; **27**: 46
 Lobengula, sons of:
 dedication of memorial to Njube, 1911 **29**: 29
 Mpezeni, Njube and Nguboyenja, c.1897 **6**: 24; **29**: 5
 Nguboyenja **6**: 27
 Sidojiwa **6**: 27
 Loch, Sir H **27**: 42
 Loebenberg, AJ **20**: 100
 Lomagundi district (sketch), 1890–1900 **12**: 40
 Lone Star Ranch, rhinoceros **5**: 2
 Lonrho Building **6**: 6
 Louisburgh, Nova Scotia, Canada **5**: 96, 98
 Louw, AA **26**: 113
 his Mission hut **26**: 116
 with wife **20**: 98
 Lundi River laager, 1890 **10**: 120
 Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia
 1950, plan for lake **33**: 117
 buildings **33**: 108, 113–116, 118
 floods, 1926 **33**: 109
 Physical Energy statue **33**: 119
 postmark **33**: 107
 sketch **33**: 111
 stamp with 'Lusakas' postmark **33**: 107
 Lusaka, Zambia
 buildings **33**: 113, 118–120
 topology map **33**: 106
 Luthuli, A, Chief **32**: 73
 related graves **32**: 74–75
 Lutz, J **12**: 14
- M**
- McBean, LM, offer of employment by Fairbridge, FS **22**: 181
 McClhery, J **32**: 126

- McChlery, R **32**: 126
- McDermott, SJ:
 his family **32**: 142
 photographs of his time at SFTS,
 Cranborne **32**: 145–156
 with fiancé/wife **32**: 158–160
- Macdonald, Dr **15**: 122
- McEwen, F **34**: 149, 151, 153
- McGilton, H **30**: 39
- McGilton, J **30**: 39
- Macgregor, AM **33**: 38, 42
- McGregor Museum **35**: 61
- Machisa, C **34**: 146
- McIlwaine, Sir R **12**: 28; **13**: 18
 his home **13**: 24
 with wife **13**: 19
 Southern Rhodesia Legislative Council,
 1920 **13**: 20
- McIntosh, R **20**: 107
- Mack, J **34**: 162
 his home **34**: 166, 168
- McLaren, MJ **14**: 100
- McVey, HS **14**: 8; **29**: 140
- Madgwick, L **30**: 14
- Maertens (nee Kirby) D **11**: 56
- Maguire JRB **11**: 2
- mail coaches
 see coaches
- maize, bagging, c.1922 **11**: 17
- Makgundi, Chief **12**: 45–46
- Makoni, A **10**: 108
- Makoni's Kraal: 1896, **10**: 106
- Malcolm, Sir D **11**: 31
- Malvern, Lord
 see Huggins, Sir GM
- Mana Pools 'railway line' **35**: 39
- Mandy, F **27**: 1
- Mandy, SGTF **12**: 42
- Mangwe Fort/Pass:
 descendants of Mangwe pioneers
 14: 128
 graves in cemetery, list of **14**: 140
 John Lee's house, remains of **14**: 129
 Campbell, L, Mrs, holding court **14**: 130
 Mangwe Fort, hunters at **14**: 161
- Mangwe Fort, photographs **14**: 129
- Mangwe Pass Memorial **14**: 134; **22**: 36
- Society members at Mangwe cemetery
 14: 130
- Manson, JB and family **31**: 92–93
- Manyandure, A **34**: 146
- Mapfurira, I **34**: 146
- maps (general):
 see other maps by area or site names
 Monomatapa empire, 1656 **6**: 40
 NE and NW Rhodesia border, 1911
 30: 95
 Southern Africa, 1656 **6**: 40
- Marandellas cemetery
 see Paradise Plot Cemetery
- Marandellas Estate, c.1922 **11**: 17
- Marandellas, History Society outing to
 (1978) **28**: 8–11
- Margolis, H **26**: 95
- Margolis, S **26**: 95
- Margolis, W **26**: 99
- Margolis family trees **26**: 95, 97, 101
- Mariannahill Cross, Matopos **8**: 144
- Mariga, J **34**: 146
- Marondera, Theydon water-wheel
 20: 145–146
- Martini Henry rifle
 see Matabele War, 1893; weapons, 1890s
- Mashona cattle
 see cattle industry
- Mashonaland Native Contingent **10**: 108
- Masonic temples:
 Harare **8**: 124, 128
 Mvuma, 1996 **19**: 120
 Umvuma, 1933 **19**: 116
 Umvuma Lodge members, 1924 **19**: 117
- Master farmers at Domboshawa, 1928
 25: 29
- 'Matabele Jim'
 see Archer Burton, JH
- Matabele Rebellion, 1896–97
 see Risings, 1896–97
- Matabele War, 1893:
 American scouts – Burnham and Ingram
 17: 41

Battles:

Bembezi **17**: 63–64

Shangani:

1893 map **17**: 52, 63

on a modern map **17**: 53

Shangani River fight **17**: 59

various **17**: 52–53, 66, 68–69

Bulawayo explosion **17**: 65

engagement (fifth) with Matabele **17**: 44

Forbes and Matabele Induna **17**: 27

Fort Victoria contingent **17**: 28

Fort Victoria Court House **17**: 22

friendly natives bringing food **17**: 38

hoisting the British flag at Bulawayo
17: 65

Insukameni Regiment advancing upon

Salisbury laager **17**: 56

Jameson, Dr and Indaba at Victoria

17: 21

laager attacks **17**: 54, 56

maps:

battle sites **13**: 81; **17**: 24; **27**: 59

Gwelo region, 1893–6 **15**: 48

route map of Columns and Patrol
17: 24

Matabele warrior **17**: 43, 44

messing at Charter **17**: 25

Mtshana, Matabele general **13**: 86

organisation chart of columns **17**: 32

organisation chart of Matabele **17**: 49

plans of:

Battle of Shangani **17**: 52–53, 63

military movements and action

17: 37, 42, 62

laagers:

16 October **17**: 30, 37

24–25 October **17**: 47

relief wagons to Shiloh **17**: 67

Shangani Patrol:

see also Wilson, A

grave (initial) at Shangani **13**: 94;
30: 86

grave (second site) at Great Zimbabwe
30: 87, 89

grave (third, final site) in Matopos
30: 90, 91

Major Wilson and party leaving camp
17: 68

retreat of **17**: 66

The Last Stand (painting) **13**: 92;
17: 69

Victoria Rangers and Column,
officers **11**: 70; **13**: 85; **27**: 45
wagon **17**: 31

weapons **17**: 34, 35, 60

Mathews, Rev. and wife **15**: 122

Matopos:

Allan Wilson Memorial **30**: 90, 91

Ingungu Hill cross **8**: 143

Royal family visit, 1947 **11**: 54

Mauch, KG **7**: 5; **27**: 80

commemorative German bank note
30: 103

crematorium in Stuttgart **30**: 105

gravestone and museum in Stetten
30: 104

his sketches **27**: 76, 77, 84

items relevant to his exploration
27: 78, 82–84, 87

Maufe, A **34**: 38

Maufe, HB **14**: 8; **29**: 140; **34**: 36

Mavros, P **13**: 142

Maxim, Sir HS, gravestone **31**: 146

Maxim gun

see Matabele War, weapons

Mazarire, GC **26**: 27

Mazoe Citrus Estates:

canning **11**: 23

irrigation **11**: 17

map of **8**: 86

packing house, c.1922 **11**: 18

packing oranges, 1915 **11**: 11

tractor **11**: 12

transport **11**: 18

Mazoe Dam:

1920 **11**: 10

c.1950 **8**: 90

construction **11**: 9, 10

Mazoe Patrol:

- site of 1896 Rebellion graves **5**: 84
surviving Mashona, 1936 **5**: 87
- Mazoe Valley, History Society outing to (1972) **28**: 12–15
- Mbuti musicians **30**: 76
meat safe **33**: 124
- Medical Survey Patrol (1935):
Blair and boatman on Zambezi, 1935 **16**: 92
Blair and Thompson at Binga **16**: 88
Bopoma waterfall **16**: 90
date palms, Sebungwe **16**: 95
dug-out canoe on Zambezi River **15**: 121
grave of a policeman (Rautenbach) **16**: 86
Kanchindu Mission, N. Rhodesia, patrol and Mission personnel **15**: 122
mobile clinic on the Zambesi River **26**: 148
party on 1934 Trypanosomiasis Survey **26**: 143
party on 1935 Rodent/Plague Survey **26**: 144
Patrol's boat **16**: 81
rhino **15**: 125
road to Binga, Zambezi River **15**: 123
Sinekoma's Kraal, looking for trypanosomiasis **15**: 123
Thomson, ER, and crocodile **15**: 131
- medicine lists, from Inyati to LMS, 1883 **13**: 2, 3
- Meikle, A **35**: 22
Meikle, H **35**: 22
Meikle, I **35**: 22
Meikle, Joan **29**: 109
Meikle, John (Jack) **13**: 102
Meikle, S **13**: 104
Meikle, T **13**: 108
Meikle Bros., wagons, 1898 **13**: 110
Meikles Store, Bulawayo, 1890s **13**: 106
Meikles Store, Salisbury, 1912 **13**: 106
Melsetter village, 1898 **16**: 21
Mercer, CW **25**: 1
chairs bequeathed to National Gallery **25**: 12
- memorabilia, home **25**: 5, 7–11
memorial plaque **25**: 13
- Meredith, Sir C **14**: 88
Meredith, LC **16**: 55
Mermaids' Pool **30**: 39
Metcalf, Sir C **11**: 7; **15**: 140; **24**: 131
Mhlaturzana, S, Chief Ntando **6**: 27
Miami mica fields (map) **32**: 87, 90
mica, muscovite:
distribution map of Miami and Urungwe fields **32**: 90
mineral **32**: 85, 89
proposed road and rail route through mica fields, sketch **32**: 87
- Milburn, C **28**: 116
Milton, Sir WH **33**: 31; **34**: 5
- mines:
see also gold; mica, muscovite
Alice, c.1897 **8**: 139
Angwa gold claims (1899), map **12**: 42
Ayrshire:
c.1902 **10**: 21
1905 **10**: 22
Bernheim, c.1935: **8**: 141
Cam & Motor **4**: 14
Cotopaxi, 1900, **11**: 7
Eiffel Blue, 1918 **4**: 18
Eldorado Mine:
1905 **16**: 39
1908/9 **16**: 41
station **16**: 42
Falcon Mine:
chimney **18**: 109–113
under construction **18**: 115
Jumbo, c.1906 **8**: 139
Nchanga: 1927, **11**: 20
Nkana, 1934 **11**: 21
Planet **4**: 18
Roan Antelope:
1930 **11**: 21
c.1960 **11**: 30
- missions:
Chibi **26**: 23, 25
Hope Fountain c.1880 **12**: 36
Inyati:

- c.1860s **12**: 34; **25**: 114
 2009 **31**: 147–148
 Kanchindu, N. Rhodesia, patrol and Mission personnel **15**: 122
 Kuruman **25**: 104–106; **31**: 146–147
 Mission hut of Louw, AA **26**: 116
 Morgenster **26**: 116–118; **28**: 118
 Mount Selinda **25**: 19–22, 27, 30
 Pandamatenga (sketch) **21**: 56
 Zambezi
 see Zambezi Mission
 Mitchell, G **20**: 87
 Mitford, B **32**: 10
 Mkwasine:
 Chipiwa core houses **18**: 164
 cotton bales at **18**: 157
 sugarcane **18**: 159–162
 Moffat, JS **12**: 34
 Moffat, M **25**: 101, 115–116
 see also Moffat, R
 Moffat, R **14**: 148; **25**: 101, 111, 115, 117
 see also Kuruman Mission; Moffat, M
 gravestone **31**: 144
 sketch map of journeys **25**: 108
 with Mzilikazi and Sir Andrew Smith
 14: 149
 Molyneux, AJC **13**: 64
 money card, 1900 **23**: 122
 Monomatapa empire, 1656, map **6**: 40
 Monomatapa, ‘Emperor’ **6**: 40
 monuments, memorials, statues:
 Allan Wilson Memorial **30**: 90–91
 Coghlan, Sir C **11**: 51
 Fairbridge, KO **33**: 95, 99
 Filabusi **17**: 9–10, 15
 Harris, Sir A **30**: 148–150
 Mangwe Pass **14**: 134; **22**: 36
 Marianhill Cross **8**: 144
 Ingunu Hill Cross **8**: 143
 Physical Energy statue **13**: 39, 44–49;
 33: 119
 Pongo memorial **18**: 70
 Rhodes statue **11**: 51; **13**: 41–43
 Swynnerton, CFM **9**: 61
 Moodie, D **16**: 64
 Moodie JB, his quitrent receipt **7**: 42
 Moony, D, letter to Chief Native
 Commissioner **35**: 159
 Morgenster Mission **26**: 116–118
 Morris, W **30**: 61
 Mossop, TJ **16**: 97
 Mount Selinda Mission **25**: 19–22, 27, 30
 Mozambique railways map **16**: 48
 Mshelele rock paintings, **12**: 16
 Mtshana, Matabele general, 1893 **13**: 86
 Mugabe, H (Chief) **27**: 83
 Musapa Gap, c.1930 **16**: 21
 muscovite mica
 see mica, muscovite
 Musgrave, G **17**: 121
 Mussett, BH **28**: 18
 Mutenwa leprosy mission, Mutoko **33**: 63
 Mvuma, 1999 **19**: 121
 Mwenda, JB **30**: 79
 Mzilikazi:
 handover of sword in 1945 **6**: 27
 with Moffat and Sir A Smith **14**: 149
- ## N
- Naake family, c.1902 **33**: 69
 Nalatale Ruins:
 photographs of **17**: 144, 146
 sketch of possible uses **17**: 142
 Napier W **13**: 85, **27**: 45
 National Federation of the Women’s
 Institutes of Zimbabwe
 see Women’s Institutes of Zimbabwe
 National Breweries, 1982 **2**: 84
 National History Museum, Bulawayo
 6: 66, 68
 National Museum:
 1930 **6**: 64
 c.1972 **6**: 66
 display **6**: 68
 National Tapestry **19**: 64
 Nchanga Mine, 1927 **11**: 20
 Ndebele:

in fighting kit **14**: 147
Matabele on warpath, **14**: 148
mourners at Rhodes' funeral **33**: 72
with Moffat and Sir Andrew Smith
14: 149
Ndllovu-Gatsheni, SJ **33**: 199
Nehanda, Mbuya **5**: 89
Nesbitt, J **29**: 69, 78; **30**: 39, 49
see also Sambu river picnic c.1920
Nesbitt, RC, VC **24**: 44
Nesbitt, WH **12**: 44
Nesser, J **34**: 6
Nettleton, JD, VC **27**: 122
New, Lt **34**: 8
New Year's Gift, 1912 **33**: 153
Newspaper – Lo Magundi Hornet, front
page, 1898 **12**: 55
Newton, Sir F **34**: 5
Ngezi, Italian internees' cemetery **31**: 138
Nicholls, H, VC **27**: 116
Nicholson, D **29**: 95
Nicholson, JS **35**: 78
Nicholson, RG **10**: 114
Nicot, V **34**: 3, 6
Nigg, T **21**: 59
Nkana Mine **11**: 21
Nolan, G **28**: 34, 38
Nordenfeld machine gun **17**: 35
Northern Rhodesia:
1905 pre-rail map **33**: 103
early railway map **33**: 105
internal borders map, 1911 **30**: 95
railway line to Broken Hill, 1906 **33**: 102
see also Lusaka
Norton, GR, VC **27**: 125
Norwegian Embassy building, Salisbury,
1923 **6**: 13
Nott, B **19**: 128
Notten, J **19**: 128
Notwani River bridge **35**: 80
Ntando, Chief (1945) **6**: 27
Nunanetsi crossing, 1890 **34**: 108
Nyagwande, C **34**: 146
Nyanyadzi irrigation scheme **25**: 25

O

O'Connor, J **17**: 13
Old Tati **25**: 80–81
Otto Beit Bridge, Chirundu, under
construction **30**: 102

P

Page, G **6**: 16, 18; **32**: 4
Palace Theatre, Salisbury, demolition, 1971
32: 163
Palmer, P **30**: 61
Pandamatenga mission (sketch) **21**: 56
Paradise Plot Cemetery, Marandellas:
photographs **19**: 33, 34
plans **19**: 25, 28
Paramatta, Australia **10**: 66–67
Parliament (Southern Rhodesia), first
26: 129
Pat Judson Trophy **22**: 139
Paul, R **11**: 136; **26**: 102
his house **11**: 134–137
paintings **26**: 103, 107–108, 111
Pauling, G **24**: 131
grave of, and church (in UK)
31: 149–150
with brother **31**: 150
Pavie, A (bust) **33**: 86
Payne, CER – map of 1933 flight,
England to Rhodesia **33**: 135
Pennefather, EG **8**: 81; **27**: 39
Perham, M **32**: 7
Perrem, HHC, with wife **22**: 139
Peterhouse School, foundation laying
trowel **25**: 9
petrol boxes and tins **10**: 8, 9
as furniture **10**: 7, 10–15
Pettigrew, Miss **30**: 63
pharmacies:
FJ Byrne, Bulawayo, c.1896, c.1902
13: 8, 9
Smart & Copley, Bulawayo, 1897, 1902
13: 10–11

Smart & Co., Gwelo, c.1915 **13**: 14
 Strachan & Co. Salisbury, 1892, 1902
13: 5, 6

Phaup, AE **32**: 135; **33**: 38; **34**: 24;
35: 53, 57

Physical Energy statue **13**: 39, 44–49;
33: 119

Pioneer Cemetery, Harare, plan c.1997
16: 116

Pioneer Column, Pioneer Corps, 1890:
 boating on the Umfuli River, 1890
31: 63

C Troop artillery **10**: 114
 crossing the Hunyani River, 1890 **31**: 64
 crossing the Nuanetsi River **10**: 116;
34: 108

D Troop, officers and NCOs **12**: 42
 hoisting flag, Fort Salisbury **10**: 120;
31: 65; **34**: 111

laager at Fort Tuli **10**: 116
 laager at Lundi **10**: 120

non-commissioned officers **12**: 44
 officers **10**: 114; **11**: 68; **22**: 161; **27**: 41
 posting station, Hunyani **22**: 51
 route maps:
 Fort Victoria to Salisbury **22**: 50
 Lundi River to Tokwe River **22**: 42
 Selous to Salisbury **22**: 54
 search light, Fort Tuli **34**: 107
 troopers' parade participants **31**: 64
 wagons approaching Salisbury **22**: 59

pioneers of Rhodesia **35**: 72

Pizzigheli, R **11**: 10

Planet Mine **4**: 18

Plumer, HCO **10**: 78

Plumtree School:
 c.1903 **3**: fr
 cadets, 1917 **4**: 10
 Milner huts, 1921 **4**: 10
 staff, 1911 **4**: fr

Pocock, E **12**: 44

Poets
see Cripps, AS; Fairbridge KO

Police, officers:

see also British South Africa Company
 c.1890 **8**: 81

Inyanga Officers Mess, 1905 **7**: 50

Pongo Memorial, site sketch **18**: 70

Pongo store, site sketch **15**: 53

Pookie mine detecting vehicle **12**: 73

Population crescent, The (map) **9**: 10

postage stamps of Zimbabwe **31**: 155–160

power station, Bulawayo, 1897 **1**: 38

Premier Estate, 1905 **11**: 8

Prentice, R **32**: 170

Prince Edward School, Salisbury, Beit

House boarders 1909/10 **28**: 116

Prince of Wales (1925) **11**: 44

Prince's Cinema, Bulawayo, 1929 **29**: 99

Prince's Cinema, Salisbury, c.1930

29: 100–101

Princess Marina of Greece **11**: 46

Prospectors for gold **5**: 20

Protected Village, Chiweshe (1974) **35**: 142

Q

Quebec, Canada, area map **5**: 96

Queens Hotel, Salisbury, 1910 **6**: 87

Quenet, Sir V **28**: 16

Quitrent receipt for Moodie JB **7**: 42

R

Raaff, PJ **13**: 84, **27**: 47

Rabinovitz, S **23**: 137

Radclyffe, B **35**: 53, 58

railways, bridges:

Gwebi River, Lomagundi train crossing
 bridge **18**: 79

Mutarara bridge over Zambezi **24**: 132

Victoria Falls bridge, opening in 1905
23: 73

Mapfeni River, Arcturus line, remains
 of bridge, 1997 **17**: 79

Shashi River, low level crossing during construction **15**: 8

railways, locomotives:

diesel:

Class DE1 **19**: 98

Class DE1, Davenport-Besler **19**: 97

Class DE2, English-Electric **15**: 14; **19**: 98

Class DE2s pull heavy goods train through Marandellas, 1965 **15**: 32

Class DE3s in tandem, Machipanda–Umtali **15**: 32

Class DE4 Brush heads, 3 Down into Marandellas **15**: 34

Class DE6 General Electric U20 C (with Driver TB Kleynhaus) **15**: 34

railcars:

Ganz **18**: 82

Wickham diesel **19**: 101

Wickham up and down railcars, Headlands **19**: 100

steam:

‘Hans Sauer’ locomotive at Banket Junction **18**: 78

No. 1, Mashonaland Railways **19**: 87

7th Class at Fort Victoria, 1922/23 **20**: 80

7th Class No. 15, 1941, at Victoria **20**: 80

7th Class No. 40 **17**: 78

7th Class No. 43:

as Bulawayo’s 75th Anniversary special train, 1968 **15**: 18

as Jubilee Special, Gwelo to Selukwe, 1963 **15**: 20

9B Class No. 80 **25**: 88

9B Class restored to service, Umtali, 1965 **15**: 20

10th Class ‘Rhodesia Express’ 4-8-2, entering Bulawayo **15**: 18

12th Class No. 194, taking on water at Seruli, 1962 **15**: 22

12th Class in Bechuanaland **15**: 13

12th Class No. 248 **6**: 72

12th Class No. 251, 1972, as Rhodesiana Society Mazoe Valley Special **28**: 12, 14

12B Class and a CFM 2–10-2 at Malvernia, 1962 **15**: 22

13th Class Garratt built prior to 1926 **15**: 24

14th Class Garratt takes on water, Heany Junction **15**: 26

14th Class Garratt (ex RR) on CFM goods train, 1964 **15**: 24

15th Class Garratt **15**: 14

15th Class Garratt No. 350, doyen of class **15**: 26

15th Class Garratt No. 359, decorated for New Year, 1966, at Shashi **15**: 28

15th Class Garratt No. 410:

1963 **15**: 27

1978, as Rhodesiana Society Silver Jubilee Special **28**: 8

15th Class Garratt coal train, 1966 **15**: 27

16th Class Garratt No. 609 from Lochinvar to Salisbury, 1962 **15**: 28

16A Class Garratt No. 640 Royal train, 1953 **14**: 18, 21

17th Class Garratt, No. 274 **6**: 72

18th Class Garratt ex-R.R., exports to Beira, 1965 **15**: 30

19th Class Garratt with Vanderbilt tenders **15**: 30

20th Class Garratt at Lusaka, 1963 **15**: 31

20th Class Garratt No. 710 at Dett, 1972 **15**: 31

20A Class Garratt **23**: 82

Classes F2 and F4, technical data and details **16**: 53

narrow gauge 4-4-0 **34**: 71–72

railways, miscellaneous:

Arcturus to Ruwa railway, sketch map **17**: 76

armoured truck, 1900 **35**: 77

Ayrshire narrow gauge train at Eldorado in 1912 **18**: 76

Beira Railway Group personnel, 1894 **24**: 131

Beitbridge–Rutenga rail link (map) **8**: 118

Cam and Motor remaining track **34**: 72

CFM goods train entering Machipanda, PEA **15**: 24

clerestory coach, 2nd Class, No. 2060, 1951 **21**: 89

coach, 1893–1903 **35**: 82

coal train at Wankie **34**: 90

dining cars **29**: 121–123, 125

engineers, group of, 1900 **35**: 84

Fort Victoria line **20**: 79, 80

Fort Victoria – mixed train, 1922–23 **20**: 79

guns (Anglo-Boer War) **35**: 86–87

line construction:

- by Hurrell family **27**: 153–155, 157, 160–16
- laying the rail track to Bulawayo, 1897 **3**: 3; **15**: 6

Mafeking to Bulawayo line:

- opening **15**: 1–2
- route map **15**: 4
- collision in Botswana, 1960s **15**: 13

Mission coach, Bechuanaland Railways **1**: 28

Mozambique railways map **16**: 48

opening of Victoria Falls bridge, 1905 **23**: 73

passenger train, Salisbury, 1960s **18**: 85

Rhodesia Railways' Board luncheon 1965 **32**: 112

Ruwa to Arcturus railway line **17**: 76

SAR steam loco at Mogosane **15**: 15

Shamva railcar **5**: 22

south-bound goods train, Lusaka, 1963 **15**: 31

Walvis Bay route:

- map, 1931 **30**: 12
- survey party, 1931 **30**: 13–15

washaways:

- Hunyani River, 1939 **21**: 82
- Macheke River, 1919 **19**: 90

railways, special trains:

- armoured train **10**: 77
- Bulawayo's 75th Anniversary – special train, 1968 **15**: 18
- Bulawayo – first train from Bechuanaland, 1897 **15**: 1, 10
- Camouflaged train **10**: 77
- Jubilee Special to Selukwe, 1963 **15**: 20
- Royal train, 1953 ('White Train') **31**: 17–18,
- Royal train, 1953 **14**: 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29
- Victoria Falls line, first train, 1904 **23**: 66

railways, stations:

- Avondale Halt, 1911 **15**: 155
- Banket Junction, 1916 **18**: 78
- El Dorado, 1912 **18**: 76
- Fort Victoria **20**: 70, 80
- Gatooma, 1920s **21**: 77
- Gwanda **4**: 24, **25**: 83
- Gwelo **20**: 64
- Hartley, early 1900s **21**: 75
- Jumbo siding, 1912: **5**: 19
- Salisbury:

 - 1899 **21**: 74, 81
 - 1930 **21**: 81

- Selukwe, 1910 **20**: 62
- Umvuma, 1930s **20**: 66
- Victoria Falls, pre-1929 **23**: 67

Ramsay, Col. **34**: 5

Ramsden, HE **34**: 136

Ranche, The (now Ranche House College) **22**: 164; **25**: 45

Rand, RF **8**: 81

Ransford, ON **32**: 110

- with wife **28**: 17

Rattray, AGH **26**: 80

'Rebellion Memorial, 1896' **34**: 17–18, 20

Redhead, A **19**: 48, 50, 51

'Home from Home' **19**: 47

Render's Cave **27**: 82

rhinoceros:

- during Medical Patrol, 1934 **15**: 125
- release at Lone Star Ranch **5**: 2

- Rhodes, CJ **11**: 2, 4, 7; **17**: 19
autographed letter **11**: 49
funeral:
 coffin, Bulawayo Station **22**: 83
 Drill Hall crowds, Bulawayo **33**: 70
 Ndebele mourners **33**: 72
 prepared grave **22**: 84
 procession **1**: fr
 transport for mourners **33**: 70
 World's View outspan **33**: 71
Nyanga farmhouse **7**: 46
overdraft reminder **7**: 43
statue, Bulawayo **11**: 51
statue designs **13**: 41–43
 with Carrington, Sir F (sketch) **33**: 8
Rhodes Inyanga National Park map **29**: 105
Rhodes Inyanga Hotel **7**: 46
Rhodesia Field Forces, 1900:
 convalescents **10**: 77
 Paradise Plot Cemetery, Marandellas
 19: 25, 33, 34
 The Studdart question, Marandellas
 area sketch **19**: 28
Rhodesia Railways
 see railways
Rhodesia Regiment, No. 1 Training Camp,
1939 **13**: 70–71
Rhodesia Schools' Exploration Society
expeditions:
 1959/60 **28**: 138–139
 1960 **28**: 139–141
 1961 **28**: 142–143
Rhodesian Air Force
 see air forces of Rhodesia
Rhodesian Alloys factory, Gwelo, c.1960
11: 27
Rhodesian Milling Company, c.1960, **11**: 24
Rhodesiana Society:
 Gold Medal presentations **28**: 16–18
 Mazoe Valley special train, 1972
 28: 12–15
 Silver Jubilee special Train 1978 to
 Marandellas **28**: 8–11
Richardson, B **19**: 55–56
Richmond, A and Richmond, M **29**: 110
rickshaw **26**: 37; **34**: 29
Riley, EE, grave **28**: 47
Risings, 1896–97
 Matabele, 1896–97 (*now known
 as First Umvukela among the
 Matabele*):
 Bulawayo laager **16**: 105; **17**: 36
 chiefs **16**: 109
 Edkins' Store killings:
 Edkins' Store memorial **17**: 9, 10,
 15
 O'Connor's arrival at Store
 (drawing)
 17: 13
 site plan of Annedale farm and
 Edkins' Store **17**: 5
 Umlugulu, instigator of Filabusi
 killings **17**: 7
 where Carpenter fought for life **17**:
 8
 First Indaba, bas relief, Bulawayo **33**:
 84
 Gwelo region, 1893–6, map **15**: 48
 map 1896 **27**: 59
 Matabeleland Relief Force (from
 Salisbury) **16**: 106
 peace Indaba **16**: 111
 Shona (*now known as First
 Chimurenga among the Shona*):
 Fort Hill **35**: 156–165
 Fort Hill cemetery **35**: 167–168
 Moony, D, letter to Chief Native
 Commissioner **35**: 159
 troopers in uniform **34**: 117
Roan Antelope Mine, 1960 **11**: 21, 30
Robb's Drift **30**: 65, 68
Robins, TE, Lord **11**: 32; **15**: 147
 his daughters **15**: 148
Robinson, VL **28**: 57
rock art (paintings):
 copies **7**: 15–27; **8**: 10–32
 copies by Hall, RN **12**: 4
 copying by Frobenius Expedition
 12: 11, 14, 16
 near Fort Harding **34**: 130

- Rodwell, C **34**: 5
- Rome, Renaissance buildings **2**: 4, 5
- Rorke, A **35**: 27
- Rorke, M **21**: 165
- Rosettenstein, H **28**: 10
- 'Rosedean', Lusaka
 home of Morton, E **33**: 78
 tennis party, 1930s **33**: 77
- Ross, JB **1**: 48
- Ross, P **35**: 137
- Royal family, British (*in chronological order*):
 1925 Prince of Wales **11**: 44
 1934 Prince George, laying foundation stone to Bulawayo Club **11**: 47
 1934 Princess Marina **11**: 46
 1935 Silver Jubilee group, Buckingham Palace **11**: 41
 1935 Duke and Duchess of Gloucester's wedding **11**: 42
 1945 VE Day, Buckingham Palace **11**: 50
 1947 Royal tour:
 Princess Elizabeth and Rhodesian children **11**: 52
 Royal Family, Salisbury Gardens **31**: 20
 Queen Elizabeth and Princess Elizabeth at Matopos: **11**: 54
 Queen Mother and Princesses in Matopos **31**: 21
 1953 Royal tour:
 Queen Mother and Princess Margaret, Bulawayo station **14**: 23
 Queen Mother at Morgenster Mission **28**: 118
 1960 Queen Mother's visit:
 in Bulawayo **11**: 54, 56
 2013, Prince William, in London, presenting award to Stockil, C **32**: 77
- Royal Rhodesian Air Force
 see air forces of Rhodesia
- Royal train
 see railways, locomotives
- Royal West African Frontier Force (1939–1945):
 air supply drop, Arakan, Burma **13**: 78
 badge **13**: 69
 parade, gun drill, reveille **13**: 70, 71
 personnel **13**: 72–73
 Wajir Fort, Kenya **13**: 77
- Royston, JR **34**: 136
- Ruchera cave **12**: 14
- Rudd, CRD: letter from Queen's Private Secretary **12**: xvi
- Rudd Concession (document) **11**: 33
- ruins:
 Chikwanda **16**: 29
 Great Zimbabwe
 see Great Zimbabwe
 Nalatele **17**: 142, 144, 146
 South-Eastern Highlands **16**: 29
 Yellow Jacket **28**: 67–73
- Russell, Sir AF **10**: 33, 36, 39, 45
- Russell, PB, grave **28**: 53
- Rutombo, house, 1936 **9**: 16
- Ruware
 see de la Rue, I
- S**
- Sabi drift, c.1935 **30**: 158
- Saint George's Boys' Public School, Bulawayo, 1896–1926:
 buildings **34**: 1, 5, 8
 school groups/teams **34**: 5–6, 8, 10–11
- Saint George's College, Salisbury, 1926 **34**: 14
- Sakuringwa, S **35**: 141
- Salisbury:
 c.1890, from Kopje **9**: 22
 c.1896 **2**: fr
 aerial photographs, 1953 **22**: 30, 32
 Adams, WH, Building **33**: 65
 Arnold Building **6**: 6; **19**: 90, 92; **33**: 67
 beerhall, c.1932 **23**: 145
 before 1890 (map) **9**: 7
 Bishop's Mount **3**: 52

brewery, 1898 **2**: 82; **23**: 141
Casa Blanco, Cleveland's house **17**: 94
Cecil House, 1903 **1**: 19; **33**: 67
Charter House **11**: 13, 22, 28
early 1920s **2**: 3
Edward Building **6**: 36
Field Force officers, 1896 **23**: 121
Fremasons' Hall, 1956 **8**: 128
FSAD Building
 see under FSAD Building
Grand Hotel **26**: 108
Hatfield Hotel interior 1892 **25**: 50
hoisting Union Jack, 1890: **10**, 120;
 31: 65
Kopje, 1891 **25**: 44
Kopje area map c.1900 **25**: 53
Kopje, view from:
 1890 **9**: 22
 1898 **25**: 51
Land Bank **5**: 92
Lonrho Building **6**: 6
Market Hall **26**: 38
Masonic temples **8**: 124, 128
Norwegian Embassy, 1923 **6**: 13
Palace Theatre, demolition, 1971 **32**: 163
Prince's Cinema c.1930 **29**: 100–101
Queens Hotel, 1910 **6**: 87
railway station:
 1899 **21**: 74
 1930 **21**: 81
Ranche, The (now Ranche House
 College) **22**: 164; **25**: 45
Rutombo house (1936) **9**: 16
Store Bros. building, 1896 **25**: 54
Town Council, 1908/09 **17**: 86
typical 1891 building **25**: 47
Salt harvesting
 see Chisekera
Sambi River picnic, c.1920 **29**: 75
Sampson Lt. **13**: 85; **27**: 45
Sande, D **34**: 146
Sande, E **34**: 146
Sanderson, H **35**: 70–72
Sauer, H **33**: 84–85
Saunders, RB **17**: 129

Schacht, Auto-Runabout, 1908/09 **9**: 29–32
schools:
 Chisipite Senior:
 various photographs **24**: 148–150,
 153–155
 Plumtree:
 c.1903 **3**: fr
 cadets, 1917 **4**: 10
 Milner huts, 1921 **4**: 10
 staff, 1911 **4**: fr
 Prince Edward, Beit House boarders
 1909/10 **28**: 116
 Shamva Mine **5**: 23
 Umtali High, Bisley team, 1924 **29**: 78
Schultz, A **12**: 16
Seke village, 1890 **9**: 14
Selous, E **26**: 43–44
Selous, FC **10**: 114, 135; **20**: 30, 31, 36–37;
 27: 40, 41
 grave **10**: 147
 gun **10**: 147
 in a Bulawayo group, 1890s **22**: 96
 sketches **20**: 33, 35
Selous Road (1892)
 see also Balleyhooley Hotel, Ruwa
 sketch plans **17**: 109–110
Selukwe railway station, 1910 **20**: 62
Service Flying Training School (SFTS)
 see Cranborne, RAF; McDermott, SJ
Seven pounder gun **17**: 35
Seward, HG **21**: 115
Shamva:
 golf course **5**: 22
 Mine school **5**: 23
 post office **5**: 23
 railcar **5**: 22
 railhead **5**: 19
Shangani, Battle of, 1893
 see Matabele War, 1893
Shangani Estate, 1919 **11**: 16
Shangani Patrol
 see Matabele War, 1893
Sharland JL **1**: 7
Shashi River **5**: 41

- Shirley, CJ **27**: 22
 paintings **27**: 22; **28**: 151
- Shoko, D **26**: 27
- Shout, AJ, VC, MC **34**: 136
- Siemers, A **28**: 138, 139, 142–143; **31**: 161
- Silozwane cave **12**: 14
- Silveira, da G, death **6**: 44
- ‘Silver Queen’ aircraft **27**: 16, 18; **34**: 13
- Simons, HAB **8**: 143; **28**: 18
 his wife **8**: 144
 scattering of his ashes **8**: 144
- Simoona Estate:
 1916 **11**: 11
 1922 **11**: 17
- Sinoia:
 Dilmitis’ shops **32**: 118, 120
 district events **26**: 140, 142
 first fire engine arrives **32**: 119
 Government offices, c.1920s **32**: 114
 hospital, staff and nurses’ home, 1935
30: 59–60
- slaves, shackles **11**: 108–109
- Smart, HW **13**: 11
- Smit, EH **7**: 66
- Smith, LB and wife **28**: 17
- Smith, RC **6**: 59
- Smuts, JC **20**: 118
 letter to Hoal, WG **10**: 42
 BESL group **27**: 13
 letter to Jones, N **23**: 12
 with Jones, N **23**: 18
- Sofala, Mozambique:
 16th and 17th century sketches
27: 90–94
 fort, **27**: 96–97; **31**: 143
 miscellaneous **27**: 97, 99
- South, EH, **7**: 66
- South-Eastern Highlands:
 Melsetter village, 1898 **16**: 21
 Musapa Gap **16**: 21
 route map of Don and Brownlee,
 prospectors **16**: 35
 ruins **16**: 29
- Southern Rhodesia Air Force
see air forces of Rhodesia
- Southern Rhodesia Geological Survey
 team, 1929
see Geological Survey personnel, 1929
- Southern Rhodesia Geological Survey
 personnel, 1939 **33**: 38
- Southern Rhodesia Geological Survey
 personnel, 1948 **33**: 42
- Southern Rhodesia Legislative Council,
 1920 **13**: 20
- Southern Rhodesian Volunteers, 1901 **11**: 75
- Speight, AGE **12**: 28
- Spencer, EH **2**: 25
- Spencer’s Air Service, 1935–36:
 aircraft **2**: 17, 23, 25
 staff, 1936 **2**: 23
- sports:
 Cranborne, RAF: sports teams, c.1942
32: 151–152
 cricket team, Western Province, 1891
33: 168
 golf (ladies), Shamva **5**: 22
- Hartley district:
 clay pigeon shooting **8**: 76–77
 point-to-point **8**: 78
 squash court **8**: 79
 tennis **8**: 77
- Spreckley, JA **12**: 44; **22**: 90; **29**: 57
 in Bulawayo group, 1890s **22**: 96
- Stagman, JG **34**: 24; **35**: 53, 57
- stamp with ‘Lusakas’ postmark **33**: 107
- Starling, MN **20**: 40, 42, 56
- statues
see monuments, memorials, statues
- Stead, WY **29**: 29
- Sternberg, R **31**: 135
- Stewart, A **35**: 137
- Steyn, M **30**: 155
- Stockil, C:
 his person **32**: 77, 79, 83
 letter from Prince William **32**: 78
- Stockil, RO **19**: 128
- Stockil, S:
 family and farm **21**: 142–143, 145
 with Hettie, wife **21**: 141
- Stockley, C **32**: 1

Store Bros. building, Salisbury, 1896 **25**: 54
Strachan, J **13**: 4
Strachan's Chemist:
 bottles **34**: 125
 postcard **35**: 72
 shop, 1892 **13**: 5
 Strachan & Co., Baker Ave., Salisbury,
 1902 **13**: 6
Strathon, N **34**: 30
Stuart Shaw, TW **23**: 134
Style, G **21**: 5–6, 11, 13–15
 home, first, Bikita **21**: 14
 home, Hunter's Lodge, Buffalo Range
 21: 24
sugar cane:
 aerial view of production **5**: 8
 loading and transportation **18**: 159–162
 stacked awaiting haulage **5**: fr
 under irrigation **5**: 9
'Sunrising', Bulawayo **15**: 137–143
Sutton, ER **35**: 53, 60
Swears, D **12**: 127
Sweetman, H **15**: 122; **26**: 146
Swynnerton, CFM **9**: 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59
 memorial (sketch) **9**: 61
Sykes, R **34**: 8
Sykes, W:
 grave **12**: 34; **31**: 148
 with second wife **12**: 34

T

Takawira, J **34**: 146
Takawira, P **34**: 146
Tanser, GH **28**: 6
 with wife **28**: 17
Tanser, T **13**: 142
Tawse Jollie, EC
 see Jollie, ECT
Temba, 'Boss boy' **11**: 27
Terorder, A, grave **21**: 59
Territorial Army, No. 1 training camp, 1939
 13: 70–71

theatres/cinemas:

Campbell Theatre, Kadoma **31**: 115
'Mobile Talkies' trucks, 1929/30 **29**: 98
Palace Theatre, Salisbury, being
 demolished, 1971 **32**: 163
Princes' Cinema, Bulawayo **29**: 99
Prince's Cinema, Salisbury **29**: 99–101
Royalty Theatre, Gatooma, 1930 **32**: 161
Theydon water-wheel **20**: 145–146
Thomas, TM **12**: 34
Thompson, E **30**: 61
Thomson, ER **15**: 122, 131; **16**: 88; **26**: 143
Thomson, JB **12**: 36
Thousand Guinea Trophy, The:
 champion bull, 1997 **18**: 95
 Dechow, L (initiator) **18**: 89
 Fletcher, RA, President, Rhodesia
 Agricultural Union, 1910–14 **18**: 90
 Jobling, CS, first winner, 1914 **18**: 93
 theft of **18**: 97
 the trophy **18**: 92
'Three Guinea Pigs', pioneer sugar cane
 growers **20**: 40, 56
Tipping, L **30**: 59
tobacco:
 auction of 10 millionth pound, 1938
 3: 86
 barns:
 1903 **7**: 66
 1906 **7**: 68
 1926 **12**: 98
 buyers inspecting samples, 1910 **7**: 72
 growing of **31**: 77–78, 80–82, 86–87
 transport, 1912 **7**: 70
Tolhurst, R **35**: 60
Townley, I, 'Bill' **18**: 141
Townley, D **18**: 138
Tracey, H **30**: 73–74, 78
 cover of his museum exhibit catalogue,
 2010 **30**: 75
 JB Mwenda, guitarist recorded by Tracey
 30: 79
 map of sites of his music recordings
 30: 72

Pygmies listening to playback of his recordings **30**: 76

traction engines:

Bow-McLachlan **7**: 29, 31, 34; **8**: 116

Fowler **7**: 34

make unknown **11**: 8, 17, 18

tractors:

Fordson (1919) **27**: 10

FWD, 1920 **11**: 12

'Waterloo Boy' **12**: 92

transport:

see also aircraft; coaches; railways; vintage cars

across Mazowe River, 1916 **11**: 11

anti-ambush vehicles, 1970s **12**: 69, 73, 74, 78

crossing Mazoe River **11**: 11

crossing Nuanetsi River, 1890 **10**: 116

crossing Shashi River **5**: 41

Kariba, 1954 **12**: 127

motorcycle and sidecar **8**: 103

motor truck, Chevrolet, 1935 **12**: 98

of Mazowe citrus **11**: 18

of Pioneer Column **10**: 116

Schacht car, 1909 **9**: 29–32

tractor, FWD, 1920 **11**: 12

transformer haulage **12**: 133

transporting tobacco: 1912 **7**: 70

Tredgold, Sir CH **11**: 58

trees, celebrated:

Baines' The Great Tree **28**: 112, 113

Hardekooolboom Cross tree, Botswana **21**: 44; **25**: 76–79

Livingstone Name Tree **11**: 99

troop train, 1914 **33**: 52

trypanosomiasis:

control for cattle **27**: 105–106

patients **30**: 65

Survey Team, 1934 **30**: 65–66, 68

tsetse spraying (aerial) **27**: 150

Tuli (Thuli) and district:

cemetery, 2005:

general view **28**: 41

grave plan **28**: 42, 43

graves **28**: 47, 49, 52, 53

location maps/sketch plans:

Bryce's Store, Botswana, 1899 **18**: 39

Fort Tuli, 1899 **18**: 43

of events during Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1902 **18**: 22, 26

showing Tuli within Zimbabwe **28**: 40

Pioneer Column Tuli River laager, 1890 **10**: 116

Turner, RWS **16**: 143; **20**: 155; **28**: 7, 16–18

Tyndale-Biscoe, EC **10**: 114; **27**: 41

Tyndale-Biscoe, RM **33**: 38, 42; **34**: 24

U

Umboe farm, 1912 **7**: 70

Umfuli river, 1890 **31**: 63–64

Umlugulu, instigator of killings, 1896 **17**: 7

Umlugulu Fort, c.1896 **16**: 107

Umtali High School Bisley team, 1924 **29**: 78

Umvuma:

1933 **19**: 116

aerial view of, 1999 **19**: 121

Masonic Lodge members, 1924 **19**: 117

railway station, 1930s **20**: 66

Umvumvumu bridge **30**: 156

Upington, J, gravestones **27**: 2–3

Upper Hillside Dam, Bulawayo, 1904 **29**: 59

V

Van der Merwe, WJ **26**: 118

Van Praagh, J **35**: 124

Van Rooyen, hunter **14**: 161

Van Ryneveld, Sir PHA **27**: 16

Vickers, S, grave **10**: 108

Victoria Column

see Matabele War, 1893

Victoria Falls, map 1892 **34**: 106

Victoria Falls bridge:

1905 **23**: 73

1914 **33**: 51

- Victoria Falls Hotel:
 memorabilia of, 1942 **32**: 156
 opening in 1905 **23**: 75
- Victoria Rangers
 see Matabele War, 1893
- Vincent, LA **12**: 42
- vintage cars **27**: 7, 9, 11, 12
- Vintcent, Sir J **22**: 145
- W**
- Walls, J **30**: 119
- Walvis Bay, reconnaissance of planned railway **30**: 12–15
- Wankie Colliery:
 plan **34**: 88
 operations **34**: 89–90
- Ward, J family **33**: 154–155
- Warne, W **19**: 128
- Warner's corsets advert in SA *Lady* magazine **25**: 48
- Warrendale Police Camp, foundations **34**: 125
- Water carriers, Bulawayo, 1894 **29**: 55
- 'Waterloo Boy' tractor **12**: 92
- Watermeyer, JPF **2**: 10, **6**: 48
- Water-wheel, Marondera **20**: 145–146
- weapons:
 1890s **17**: 34–35, 60
 1975–1980, Rhodesian manufacture **8**: 50–70; **12**: 66–82
- Webster ruins
 see Chikwanda ruins
- Weeger, O **8**: 144
- Weld, A **21**: 64
- Welensky, Sir R, with Brelsford, WV **33**: 79
- Weyersburg, M **12**: 14
- Wheeler, D **29**: 95, 102
- Wheeler, OP 'Joe' **29**: 93
- Whiley, M **13**: 142
- Whittall, JW **18**: 102
- Wickham, W, grave **10**: 198
- Wiles, JW **35**: 53
- Williams, Lt **13**: 85, **27**: 45
- Williams building, Bulawayo, 1902 1: fr
- Wilson, A **13**: 86; **17**: 29; **27**: 45
 see also Matabele War, 1893,
 Shangani Patrol
- Allan Wilson Memorial **30**: 90–91
 grave (initial) at Shangani **13**: 94, **30**: 86
 grave (second site) at Great Zimbabwe **30**: 87, 89
 grave (third, final site) in Matopos **30**: 90, 91
- Wilson, AOG **14**: 98
- Wilson, ECT, VC **27**: 118
- Wilson, Miss, Sinoia hospital staff, 1935 **30**: 59
- 'Winchester Castle', last voyage **33**: 48
- Windsor, Lord **34**: 5
- Women's Institutes of Zimbabwe:
 crests and brooch **19**: 76, 80, 84–85
 early leaders **19**: 63
 Executive Committee, 1928 **19**: 57
 founders of **19**: 54–56,
 Gatooma Women's Institute, farewell to Lady Kennedy **19**: 72
 Hasfar homecraft village **19**: 67
 Inter-Territorial Co-ordinating Committee representatives **19**: 70
 Mary Stewart Collect **19**: 69
 medal presentation to Langham, C **19**: 74
 National Tapestry, Mangwe panel **19**: 64
 office bearers, 1973 **19**: 75
 veterans at 1951 Congress **19**: 71
- Wood, R, with family **35**: 41
- World War 1:
 British South Africa Company police column, 1914 **33**: 56
 troop train, 1914 **33**: 52
 Victoria Falls bridge, 1914 **33**: 51
- 'Writing Revolt', book cover **33**: 201
- Wulff, B **30**: 2

Y

Yates, D

see Mercer, CW

Yellow Jacket ruins **28**: 67–73

Z

Zambezi Mission:

missionaries:

Berghegge, Fr F **21**: 63

Booms, Fr H **21**: 71

Croonenberghs, Fr C **21**: 50

de Sadeleer, Br F **21**: 54

Depelchin, Fr H **21**: 40

Engels, Fr F **21**: 69

Hartmann, Fr A **21**: 70

Law, Fr A **21**: 53

Nigg, Br T **21**: 59

Prestage, Fr P **21**: 67

Weld, Fr A **21**: 64

related matters:

de Vylder, Br L:

memorial **21**: 66

view of Lusu rapids where he

drowned **21**: 66

Depelchin expedition, route map,

1879 **21**: 42

missionaries at Harde-Kool-Boom,

Limpopo **21**: 44

Pandamatenga mission, sketch **21**: 56

remarking of two Jesuit graves, 1999

(de Wit, A and Fuchs) **21**: 62

Terorder, Fr A, his grave at Mwemba

21: 59

Zambia

see Lusaka; Northern Rhodesia

Zeederberg

see coaches, Zeederberg

Zimbabwe:

see also maps (general)

The population crescent (map) **9**: 10

Part Six: Index to *Rhodesiana*, 1956–1979

6.1 Subject Matter of Articles

A

Abercorn Store siege **9**
administrators of Rhodesia **39**
African history **29**
Africans, effect of history on **2**
air survey **30**
Allen, AM **36**
ancient fortifications, Matabeleland **26**
Anglo-Boer War:
 Bechuanaland **11**
 Bryce's store fight **26**
 sites re-visited **17**
Angoche island **34**
Annesty, C **12**
archives **17**
aviation, early **12; 13; 21**

B

Baines, T **9; 29**
Baines, T, centenary exhibition **33**
Baldwin, WC **14**
Ballyhooly Hotel **17**
banking characters **19**
baobabs **16**
Barangwanath, O **28**
Baxter, FW, VC **2**
Beira-Mashonaland railway **37**
Bembesi, Battle of **17**
Berghegge, F **3**
Bindura, in the 1920s **36**
Boer War *see* Anglo-Boer War
Borrow, H **18**
Bowden, MP **32**
Brand, Sir CJQ **22**
Bray, R **15; 16**

British South Africa Company farm **10**
British South Africa Police uniforms **26**
Bromley area **39**
Bryce's Store fight **26**
buildings of historic interest series **19; 20; 23; 24; 26; 31; 38**
Bulawayo:
 buildings and sites connected with Rhodes, CJ **35**
 early days **7**
 historic houses **38**
 historical sketch of **16**
 museum buildings **18**
Burnham, FR **35; 36**
Burnett, Sir D KBE **35**

C

Campbell, E **8**
Campbell, JA **39**
Carter, H CBE **31**
Cary, RWL, obituary **40**
Chibi, Chief **15**
Chishawasha **32; 33**
Christian, HB **36**
Colquhoun, AR **9**
Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historic Buildings and Relics **24**
concession seekers **29**
Congo riches **19**
Cookson, H **19; 20**
Cowan–Donovan expedition, 1808 **33**
Cripps, AS **3; 7**
Cripps, M **9**
Cripwell, HA, obituary **22**
Cross, A **15**
cycling, 1931 **15**

D

da Silveira, G **6; 19**
Dawson, J **16**
de Beer, HA **21**
de la Panouse, Countess **14**
de Laessoe, HHA **25**
Dhlo Dhlo Ruins **22; 26**
doctors, early **2**
Drill Hall, Bulawayo **26**
Duke of Braganza's visit to Umtali **36**

E

East African Campaign, 1914–18 **17**
East Coast navigations (Muslim or Arabic) **35**
Elands River, siege **40**
European pre-pioneers 1500–1890 **29**
Europeans, arrival of, nineteenth century onwards **29**
exhibition: 'Rhodesia Before 1920' **34**
explorers and hunters, nineteenth century **39**

F

Fairbridge, K **3**
Fairbridge, RS **27**
Falk, P **22**
Fernandes, A **19; 25**
Finaughty's cannon **33**
forts, Pioneer **12**

G

Gazette, 1895 **27**
geodetic survey **14**
German East Africa, 1917 **10**
Gisborne, DG **17; 18**
Goetz Observatory **35**
Greenfield, JK **40**

Grootboom, J **29**
Guest, Sir EL **30**
Gwelo, history of **34; 35; 36**
Gwelo Laager, 1896 **22**

H

Halkett, CH **24**
Hartley, H **12**
Hartley, W, grave **8**
Hastings, L **3**
Hendrik's Pass **5**
heraldry **30**
Hickman, S **35**
Hopley, WM **40**
Hot Springs **24**
hunters and explorers, nineteenth century **39**

I

Imbembesi, battle of **15**
immigration **39**
Ingunu, Battle of **24**
invasions, various, impact of **29**
Inyanga **31**
Irish settlers **5**
Iron Age, Ruins Period **29**
'Ivanhoe', Salisbury **23**
Ivel tractor No. 140 **20**

J

Jacobs, J **26**
Jelliman, AR **24**
Jelliman's rest **24**
Jesuit missionaries **4**
Jollie, ECT **15; 29**
journey, Southampton to Salisbury, 1895 **12**
judges **38; 40**
Judson, P **16**
Jumbo Mine **32**

K

Kaguvi **27**
 Kariba trip, 1928 **14**

L

Laing, DT **24**
 lectures on aspects of Rhodesian history **29**
 Lewis, MB **5**
 light railways **13**
 Livingstone, C **31**
 Livingstone, D **20**
 Livingstone, D, centenary exhibitions and books **28**
 Lobengula, King, resting place and treasure **23**
 Lomagundi district **7; 10**
 Long, WA 'Tex' **30**
 Lord, WB **9**
 Lucas, HJ **20**

M

Macambo, Northern Rhodesia **25**
 Makalaka, The **12**
 Mallet-Veale D **40**
 Mangwe Pass Memorial **1**
 Manica frontier dispute **30**
 Marandellas:
 early history **39**
 graveyard **21; 22**
 Market Hall, Salisbury **3**
 Mashona Rebellion
 see Risings, 1896–97: Shona
 Mashonaland Mounted Police **11**
 Mashonaland, letters about, 1897–1901 **5**
 Massi Kessi, Battle of **32**
 Matabele Nation, rise and fall of **14**
 Matabele Rebellion
 see Risings, 1896–97: Matabele
 Matabele Rebellion, 1896 Memorial **22**
 Matabele War, 1893, outbreak **14**

Matabeleland:

 ancient fortifications **26**
 occupation of **18**
 Rebellion forts **27**
 scramble for **29**
 Mauch, K **21; 22**
 Mazoe Patrol **2; 8; 19; 25**
 medical practitioners in Bulawayo,
 1920s **37; 38**
 Meikle, T, grave site **40**
 Mhondoro, Fort **27**
 Mizeki, B **15**
 Monomatapa, arms **30**
 Moodie's Drift **36**
 Morier, V **13**
 Mpepo, operations, 1917 **10**
 Muriel Mine **21**
 Mzilikazi, King, orthographics **33**

N

Naka Pass, Fort **19**
 National Museum, Bulawayo **26**
 Nel, P **20**
 Northern Rhodesiana books **1**
 Norton district **3**
 Norton-Griffiths, J **20**

O

oral traditions **39**

P

Paulet, HWM **32**
 Pioneer Column route, Fort Victoria to
 Salisbury **28**
 Pioneer Corps, The **37**
 Pioneer Day, persons hoisting the Flag **24**
 Pioneer doctors **2**
 Pioneer forts **12**
 Pioneer Road, Chibi district, 1890–1966 **37**

poets **3**
Police pioneer doctors **2**
Portuguese explorations and influence **39**
postal communications **31; 33**
pre-history **29**
preservation of the past **29**
Prestage, P **5**

R

railway, arrival in Bulawayo **18**
railways, light **13**
Regina Ruins **26**
Rennie Tailyour Concession **38**
Residency, The, Salisbury **19**
Rezende Mine **34**
Rhodes Inyanga Estate **31**
Rhodes, CJ:
 buildings and sites connected with
 him **35**
 burial of **18**
Rhodesia and Nyasaland Airways **21**
‘Rhodesia Before 1920’ exhibition **34**
Rhodesia Field Force, at Marandellas **39**
Rhodesia in 1890 **12**
Rhodesia in pre-1890 books **24**
Rhodesian Air Training Group, 1940–45 **28**
Rhodesian Army re-visits Anglo-Boer War
sites **17**
Rhodesiana Society:
 history of **22; 30**
 silver jubilee symposium **39**
Rhodesiana, pre-Pioneer **5**
Risings, 1896–97: Matabele:
 forts **27**
Risings, 1896–97: Shona:
 Chishawasha **33**
 East of Salisbury **14**
 Manicaland **9; 34**
 Marandellas **16**
 Mazoe **25**
 Norton district **3**

S

Salisbury:
 early days in **36**
 historic sites **26**
 Hospital, Old **20**
 in 1891 **15**
 Laager, photographs **19**
 photographic contrasts **11**
Sapote, HL **30**
Selous, FC **17**
Settlement Farm, Marandellas **10**
settlers, in and after 1890 **39**
Shakespearean production, first in
 Rhodesia **24**
Shangani, Battle of **17; 18**
Shona Rebellion
 see Risings, 1896–97: Shona
Silveira, G da **6; 19**
‘Simbaye’, discoverer of **21; 22**
Singuesi, battle of, 1893 **9**
Sitwell, WH **36**
small-working in the early days **20**
Sofala, Mozambique **10; 19; 22**
Sofala Shoal **34**
southern approach to the ‘Far Interior’ **33**
Southern Rhodesia Volunteers (Western
 Division) colours **36**
South-western districts, early European
 settlement of **30; 31**
Spreckley, JA CMG **20**
Stebbing, D **33**
Stone Age **29**
Stuttaford, LE **23**

T

Tailyour, R **38**
Taylor, Sir HJ KT **36**
‘The Stables’, Salisbury **31**
Tomlinson, AJ **26**
tractor: Ivel No. 140 **20**

tramways, Umtali **21**
trans-continental telegraph line **33**
Trappists **28; 32**
trees, Old Bulawayo **18**

U

Umtali:
 Altar site ruin **38**
 historic buildings **24**
 hospitals **40**
Umtali Tramways Limited **21**

V

Vintcent, Sir J **38**
voters' rolls **40**

W

Watermeyer, JPF **40**
Webb, CF **12**
White Induna **25**
'White Man's Camp' **18**
women, notable **13**
Wrey, Sir PBC **37**

Z

Zambesi Saw Mills railway **15**
Zeederberg coach **32**
Ziwa pre-Ruin Culture **11**

6.2 Titles of Articles

Rhodesiana No. 1 (1956)

Tredgold, Sir R

Address on the Occasion of the Unveiling of the Memorial at the Mangwe Pass on 18th July, 1954.

Brelsford, WV

Northern Rhodesiana.

Rhodesiana No. 2 (1957)

Howman, R

The Effect of History on the African.

Hickman, AS

Some Notes on Police Pioneer Doctors and Others.

'Regulus'

Frank William Baxter, VC.

Pollett, H

The Mazoe Patrol.

Rhodesiana No. 3 (1958)

Berghegge, F

Account of a Journey in Central Africa.

Hickman, AS

Norton District in the Mashona Rebellion.

Brettell, NM

Three Rhodesian Poets (Cripps, AS, Fairbridge, K and Hastings, L).

Rhodesiana No. 4 (1959)

Diaries of the Jesuit Missionaries at Bulawayo, 1879–1881: Translated from the French by Mrs M Lloyd.

Rhodesiana No. 5 (1960)

Hickman, AS

The Mashonaland Irish (Text of a Talk Given during the Rhodesiana Society's Silver Jubilee Train Journey).

Tabler, EC

Impressions of Hendrik's Pass.

Lewis, MB

Letters about Mashonaland, 1897–1901.

Rea, WF

Rhodesian Pioneer: Fr Peter Prestage, SJ.

Tabler, EC

Rare or little known Rhodesiana relating to the pre-pioneer period.

Rhodesiana No. 6 (1961)

Rea, WF

Rhodesia's First Martyr: Gonçalo da Silveira.

Rhodesiana No. 7 (1962)

Edwards, JA

The Lomagundi District: A Historical Sketch.

Smart, HW

Early Days in Bulawayo, 1896–1900.

Finn, DE

'Kambandakoto': A Study of AS Cripps, 1869–1952.

Rhodesiana No. 8 (1963)

Burk, EE

William Hartley's grave.

Campbell, E

A Young Lady's Journey to Umtali in 1895.

Howland, RC

The Mazoe Patrol.

Rhodesiana No. 9 (1963)

Edwards, JA

Colquhoun in Mashonaland: A Portrait of Failure.

Hickman, AS

The Siege of the Abercorn Store.

O'Mahoney, BME and KE

The Southern Column's Fight at Singuesi, 2nd November, 1893.

Howland, RC

The Market Hall: Salisbury's Oldest Building.

Lord, WB and Baines, T

'Shifts and Expedients': Extracts from Their Book.

Cripps, M

Umtali during the Rebellion, 1896.

Rhodesiana No. 10 (July 1964)

Scorrer, HK

The British South Africa Company's Central Settlement Farm, Marandellas, 1907–1910

(From the papers of HK Scorrer edited by R Reynolds).

Taylor, CTC

Lomagundi.

Dickinson, RW

Sofala.

Cripwell, HA

Operations round Mpepo, German East Africa, 1917.

Rhodesiana No. 11 (December 1964)

Ellenberger, J

The Bechuanaland Protectorate and the Boer War.

Bernhard, FO

Notes on the Pre-Ruin Ziwa culture of Inyanga.

Glover, LS

Memories of the Mashonaland Mounted Police, 1896–1897.

Howland, RC

Salisbury, old and new, contrasted in photographs.

Rhodesiana No. 12 (September 1965)

(Special Issue: 75th Anniversary of the Formal Establishment of Rhodesia in 1890)

Hoste, HF

Rhodesia in 1890.

Turner, RWS

Henry Hartley, 1815–1876.

Garlake, PS

Pioneer Forts in Rhodesia, 1890–1897.

Mauch, K

The Makalaka: Translated from the German by FO Bernhard.

Rawson, HD

Diary of a Journey from Southampton to Salisbury, 1895.

Hickman, AS

The Death of Charles Annesty.

McAdam, J

An Early Enthusiast for Rhodesian Aviation: Mr CF Webb, in 1912.

Rhodesiana No. 13 (December 1965)

Morier, V

Extracts from His South African Letters and Diaries, 1890–1891.

McAdam, J

Early birds in Central Africa.

Berlyn, P

Of Women Who Left Their Mark.

Croxtton, AH

Rhodesia's Light Railways.

Rhodesiana No. 14 (July 1966)

Garlake, PS

The Mashona Rebellion East of Salisbury.

Isaacson, R

The Countess de la Panouse, 1871–1965.

Collins, MO

The Start of Geodetic Survey in Rhodesia.

Glass, S

The Outbreak of the Matabele War (1893) in the Light of Recent Research.

Baldwin, WC

The Second Visitor to the Victoria Falls: Extracts from WC Baldwin's *African Hunting and Adventure...* 1852–1860.

Doyle, D

The Rise and Fall of the Matabele Nation (1893).

Tyndale-Biscoe, R

A Trip to Kariba in 1928.

Rhodesiana No. 15 (December 1966)

Barnard MW

The Battle of Imbembesi.

Calvert, GM

The Zambesi Saw Mills Railway.

Cross, A

The Diary of Alfred Cross at Old Bulawayo and to the Victoria Falls, 1875.

Richmond, J

Wheels in the Bush, 1931.

Rea, WF

Bernard Mizeki: The Devil's Advocate Puts His Case.

Hickman, AS

Reginald Bray: Police Pioneer.

Parkinson, DK

Chief Chibi, 1890.

Berlyn, P

On Ethel Colquhoun Tawse Jollie.

Finlayson, CE

Kopje and Causeway: Extracted from CE Finlayson, *A Nobody in Mashonaland*, 1893.

Rhodesiana No. 16 (July 1967)

McAdam, J

Pat Judson, First Rhodesian Born Airman.

Guy, GL

Notes on Some Historic Baobabs.

Hodder-Williams, H

Marandellas and the Mashona Rebellion.

Ransford, ON

An Historical Sketch of Bulawayo.

Glass, LDS

James Dawson, Rhodesian Pioneer.

Hickman, AS

Reginald Bray: An Addendum.

Rhodesiana No. 17 (December 1967)

Blair, R

Selous: A Reassessment.

Hickman, AS

Ballyhooly Hotel.

Gisborne, DG

Memoirs of DG Gisborne, 1893 Column.

Russell, LA

The Last Phase of the East African Campaign, 1914–18: Annotated by HA Cripwell.

Summers, RFH and Pagden, CWD

Notes on the Battlefields at Shangani and Bembesi.

Burke, EE

Archives and Archaeology.

Eaton, PCD

A Modern Historical Safari.

Rhodesiana No. 18 (July 1968)

(Special Issue: 75th Anniversary of Occupation of Matabeleland)

Gisborne, DG

His memoirs of the Occupation of Matabeleland, 1893.

Ransford, ON

'White Man's Camp', Bulawayo.

Hartridge, D

Henry Borrow: Pioneer and Hero.

Shee, JC

The Burial of Cecil Rhodes.

Bolze, LW

The Railway Comes to Bulawayo.

Summers, R

Museum Buildings in Bulawayo, 1900 to 1968.

Guy, GL

The Trees of Old Bulawayo.

Moffat, RL

A Further Note on the Battle of Shangani.

Rhodesiana No. 19 (December 1968)

Tracey, H

Antonio Fernandes: Rhodesia's First Pioneer.

Rea, WF

Gonçalo da Silveira's Journey to the Monomatapa in 1560.

Dickinson, RW

Sofala: Gateway to the Gold of Monomatapa.

Tanser, GH

Notes on the Mazoe Patrol and Salisbury Laager Photographs.

Cripwell, HA

Some Banking Characters.

Parkinson, DK

The Fort at Naka Pass.

Howland, RC

Buildings of Historic Interest: No.1: The Residency, Salisbury.

Gale, WD

The Diaries of Harold Cookson: Part I: Discovering the Riches of the Congo.

Rhodesiana No. 20 (July 1969)

Hickman, AS

Colonel John Anthony Spreckley, CMG.

Guy, GL

David Livingstone: Tourist to Rhodesia.

Lucas, HJ

Early Days on a Small Working.

Hobson, R

John Norton-Griffiths: A Rhodesian Pioneer.

Gale, WD

The Diaries of Harold Cookson: Part 2.

Howland, RC

Buildings of Historic Interest: No. 2: The Old Salisbury Hospital.

Malherbe, J

The Rev. Paul Nel: A Rhodesian Pioneer.

Guy, GL and Orchard, RHH

Rhodesia's First Petrol Driven Tractor: Ivel Agricultural Motor No. 140.

Rhodesiana No. 21 (December 1969)

Shoebridge CL

The Umtali Tramways Limited.

Hodder-Williams, R

The Graveyard at Old Marandellas.

Bernhard, FO

'Discoverer of Simbabwe': The Story of Karl Mauch, 1837–75: Part 1.

McAdam, J

The Birth of an Airline: The Establishment of Rhodesia and Nyasaland Airways.

de Beer, BH

Houlton Augustus de Beer: 1895 Bulawayo Early Settler.

Wilson, M

The Muriel Mine and Those Who Built It.

Rhodesiana No. 22 (July 1970)

Howland, RC and Lloyd, BW

Obituary: HA Cripwell and the Founding of the Rhodesiana Society.

Falk, P

The Gwelo Laager, 1896 (Transcript of a Diary Believed to be That of P Falk).

Robinson, LG

Memorials: Matabele Rebellion, 1896 (A Letter Written by Mr Robinson; comments by HA Cripwell).

Dickinson, RW

Sofala and the South East Africa Iron Age.

Bernhard, FO

'Discoverer of Simbabwe': The Story of Karl Mauch, 1837–75: Part 2.

Cooke, CK

Dhlo Dhlo Ruins: The Missing Relics.

Hodder-Williams, R

The Graveyard at Old Marandellas: Addendum, Being Correspondence Relating to the Article by Mr Hodder-Williams in *Rhodesiana* 21).

McAdam, J

Air Vice-Marshal Sir Quintin Brand: Co-pilot of the First Aeroplane to Land in Rhodesia.

Rhodesiana No. 23 (December 1970)

Cooke, CK

Lobengula: Second and Last King of the Amandabele: His Final Resting Place and Treasure.

Stuttaford, LE

Lost on Trek in 1895.

Honey, JBL

Buildings of Historic Interest: No. 3: 'Ivanhoe', North Avenue, Salisbury.

Rhodesiana No. 24 (July 1970)

Halkett, CH

With Laing in the Matopos: A Medical Casualty in the Ingungu Battle.

Burke, EE

Rhodesia in Books.

Hulley, CM

Buildings of Historic Interest. No. 4. Some Umtali Buildings.

Cooke, CK

The Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historical Monuments and Relics: A History.

Brennand, M

Jelliman's Rest.

Honey, JBL

Hoisting the Flag on Pioneers' Day.

Bradlow, FR

The First Shakespearean Production in Rhodesia.

Rhodesiana No. 25 (December 1971)

Burke, EE

Mazoe and the Mashona Rebellion, 1896–97.

Randles, BM

HHA De Laessoe: Pioneer, Administrator and Explorer in Rhodesia from 1896 to 1914.

Dickinson, RW

Antonio Fernandes: A Reassessment.

Fleming, CJW

In Search of Macambo.

Storry, JG

The White Induna.

Rhodesiana No. 26 (July 1972)

Tomlinson, V

Alfred James Tomlinson.

Hickman, AS

Uniforms of the British South Africa Police.

Summers, R

Some Stories behind Historical Relics in the National Museum, Bulawayo.

Thompson, J de L

Buildings of Historic Interest: No. 5: Bulawayo's Drill Hall.

Loades, CWH

Some Historic Sites in Salisbury: A Society Tour.

Storry, JG

John Jacobs: A Peculating Treasure Seeker.

Bernhard, FO

Ancient Fortifications in Matabeleland.

Cooke, CK

Dhlo Dhlo Relics and Regina Ruins.

Hickman, AS

The Fight at Bryce's Store and Other Incidents during the Boer War.

Rhodesiana No. 27 (December 1972)

Cross, IJ

Rebellion Forts in Matabeleland.

Beach, DN

Kaguvi and Fort Mhondoro.

McBean, LM

RS Fairbridge: father of Kingsley.

de Beer, BH

Gleanings from the *Gazette*, 1895.

Rhodesiana No. 28 (July 1973)

Burke, EE

Fort Victoria to Salisbury; the latter part of the journey of the Pioneer Column in 1890.

Meredith, Sir C

The Rhodesian Air Training Group, 1940–45.

Howman, R

Orlando Barangwanath: A Centenarian Pioneer of Rhodesia.

Richards, HM

The Coming of the Trappists

Rhodesiana Society and National Archives

The Centenary of the Death of David Livingstone.

Rhodesiana No. 29 (December 1973)

(Special Issue. Lectures on Aspects of Rhodesian History)

Bolze, LW

Introduction to the Bulawayo Lectures on Aspects of Rhodesian history.

Cooke, CK

Lecture No. 1: The Stone Age in Rhodesia.

Huffman, TN

Lecture No. 2: Prehistory: Iron Age, Ruins Period.

Howman, HRG

Lecture No. 3: African History.

Greenfield, E

Lecture No. 4: The Impact of the Various Invasions from Sociological and Economic Angles.

Hepburn, ET

Lecture No. 5: European Pre-pioneers, 1500–1890.

Ransford, ON

Lecture No. 6: Europeans, Nineteenth Century Onwards, British, Dutch, Portuguese

Warhurst, PR

Lecture No. 7: Concession-seekers and the Scramble for Matabeleland.

Simons, HAD

Lecture No. 8 (Part 1): Thomas Baines.

Newton, G

Lecture No. 8 (Part 2): The Go-between: John Grootboom.

Vickerey, P

Lecture No. 8 (Part 3): Mrs Tawse-Jollie.

Cooke, CK

Lecture No. 9: Present and Future Action to Preserve the Past.

Rhodesiana No. 30 (June 1974)

Tanser, GH

The History of the Rhodesiana Society from June 2nd 1953 to June 2nd 1974.

Shinn, A

The Early European Settlement of the South Western Districts of Rhodesia, Part I.

Storry, JG

Arms and the Monomatapa.

Langham-Carter, RR

The Manica Frontier Dispute: Major Sapte's mission.

McAdam, J

The Flying Mapmakers: Some Notes on the Early Development of Air Survey in Central and Southern Africa.

Ewing, AM

Tex Long

Beadle, Sir H

A tribute to the Rt Hon. Sir Ernest Lucas Guest.

Rhodesiana No. 31 (September 1974)

Shinn, A

The Early European Settlement of the South Western Districts of Rhodesia: Part 2.

Burke, EE

Buildings of Historic Interest: No. 6: 'The Stables', Salisbury.

White, P

Origins of Postal Communications in Central Africa: Part I: The Northern Route.

Petheram, RW

Inyanga: With Special Reference to Rhodes Inyanga Estate.

Hickman, AS

The Rev. Herbert Carter, CBE

Livingstone, C

Charles Livingstone at the Victoria Falls: An 1861 letter by Charles Livingstone to Dr N Shaw.

Rhodesiana No. 32 (March 1975)

Barnes, JC

The Battle of Massi Kessi.

Richards, HM

The Return of the Trappists.

Franks, RD

Jumbo Mine: A Brief History.

Cooke, CK

The Zeederberg Coach.

Langham-Carter, RR

MP Bowden: Pioneer, and HWM Paulet: Early Settler.

Jarvis, H

The Chishawasha Story.

Rhodesiana No. 33 (September 1975)

Smith, RC

The African Trans-Continental Telegraph Line

Burke, EE

The Southern Approach to the 'Far Interior'.

Rea, WF

Chishawasha Mission and the 1896 Rebellion.

White, PJ

Origins of Postal Communications in Central Africa: Part 2.

Cooke, CK

Finaughty's Cannon.

Rasmussen, RK

From Cillicaats to Zelkaats: The Orthographic Odyssey of Mzilikazi.

Stebbing, D

The Past That Slipped Away.

Rhodesiana Society and National Archives

The Thomas Baines Centenary Exhibitions.

Rhodesiana No. 34 (March 1976)

Barnes, JC

The 1896 Rebellion in Manicaland.

Davis, P

The History of Gwelo: Part 1.

Smith, RC

Rezende Mine.

Dickinson, RW

Angoche and the Sofala Shoal.

Palmer, ED

'Rhodesia before 1920': A Report on an Exhibition.

Rhodesiana No. 35 (September 1976)

Cary, R

Selwyn Hickman, 1900–1976: An Appreciation.

Davis, P

The History of Gwelo: Part 2.

Smith, RC

Sir Digby Burnett, KBE, JP, MIMM

Rea, WF

The beginnings of the Goetz Observatory.

Bosazza, VL

Muslim or Arabic navigations on the East Coast of Africa.

Cooke, CK

Some Buildings and Sites near Bulawayo Connected with CJ Rhodes.

Lott, JP

Major FR Burnham, DSO: A Vindication

Rhodesiana No. 36 (March 1977)

Howman, R

Sir Herbert John Taylor, KT: First Chief Native Commissioner.

Cooke, CK

Moodie's Drift.

De Lisle Thompson, J

The Colours of the Southern Rhodesia Volunteers (Western Division).

Davis, P

The History of Gwelo: Part 3.

Kimberley, MJ

Harold Basil Christian: An Early Rhodesian Botanist.

Langham Carter, RR

Alice Margaret Allen: Rhodesia's First Head-mistress.

Reitz, O

William Henry Sitwell (1860–1952).

Maclean, LS

Earlier days in Salisbury: A Short Article.

Richards, H

Umtali Incident: A Short Article.

Morris, RM

Bindura in the Twenties: A Short Article.

Lott, JP

Major FR Burnham, DSO: A Short article.

Rhodesiana No. 37 (September 1977)

Barnes, JC

The Beira–Mashonaland Railway.

Reitz, O

The Pioneer Corps: Addenda.

Morris, RM

Medical Practitioners of Bulawayo in the Mid-1920s.

Parkinson, DK

The Pioneer Road: Tuli to Fort Victoria in the Chibi District, 1890–1966.

Waddy, MG

Sir Philip Bouchier Sherard Wrey.

Rhodesiana No. 38 (March 1978)

Kimberley, MJ

Sir Joseph Vincent: Rhodesia's First Judge.

Waddy, M

Buildings of Historic Interest: No. 7: Houses in Bulawayo.

Morris, RM

Medical Practitioners of Bulawayo in the Mid-1920s: Part 2.

Smith, RC

The Rennie Tailyour Concession.

Bordini MA

Original references to excavations at the Umtali Altar Site, ca.1905.

Rhodesiana No. 39 (September 1978)

(Special Issue to Mark the Silver Jubilee of the Society)

Rhodesiana Society

The Symposium: Rhodesia: Foundation to Federation: Biographical Notes on the Five Lecturers
(These Lectures Formed Part of the Silver Jubilee Celebrations of the Society).

Latham, CJK

Lecture No. 1: Oral Traditions: Some Speculations.

Dickinson, RW

Lecture No. 2: The Explorations of the Portuguese and the Spread of Portuguese Influence.

Burke, EE

Lecture No. 3: 19th Century Hunters and Explorers.

Storry, JG

Lecture No. 4: The Administrators.

Roberts, RS

Lecture No. 5: The Settlers.

Tanser, GH

James Adair Campbell and the Bromley area (Text of a Talk Given during the Rhodesiana Society's Silver Jubilee Train Journey).

Brendon, NJ

The Early History of Marandellas (Text of a Talk Given during the Rhodesiana Society's Silver Jubilee Train Journey).

Tanser, GH

The Rhodesia Field Force at Marandellas, 1899–1900 (Text of a Talk Given during the Rhodesiana Society's Silver Jubilee Train Journey).

Rhodesiana No. 40 (1979)

(Final Issue)

Ransford, CN and Kinsey, HW

The siege of Elands River.

Roberts, RS

A Neglected Source of Pioneer History.

Kimberley, MJ

John Philip Fairbairn Watermeyer: Rhodesia's Second Judge.

Kimberley, MJ

William Musgrave Hopley: Rhodesia's Third Judge.

Morris, RM

The Umtali Hospitals.

Mitchell, D

Robert William Lewis Cary (1920–1978): A Tribute.

Waddy, M

Thomas Meikle's Grave Site.

Richards, H

Diana Mallet-Veale: Rhodesian Artist and Her Pioneer Husband.

Greenfield, Sir C

Jack Kennedy Greenfield.